



Publishing online
since 2013,
offline & Tor
since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history



Now in print
because the
(((internet))) is
censorship!

Vol. 69, 09–16 Dec 2018

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

Samizdat!

“Death to all Jews” and PewDiePie calling someone a “fucking nigger” were two of the best memes of 2017. PewDiePie, the most watched person who has ever lived, beloved by his audience, is the world’s singular top neon-Nazi. Nobody can take the crown away from him.

Lately PewDiePie is on another tear, with Blockhead Joe attempting to get PewDiePie banned from YouTube for promoting one of the most aggressive outright Nazi channels on YouTube and covertly placing Happy Merchant memes in front of the eyes of tens of millions of children.

The Jews, of course, have long known that PewDiePie is aware of their schemes. The problem is that they are so neurotic that they can’t convince the goyim that’s the case.

One would think after the previous controversies if PewDiePie were reformed in earnest he wouldn’t be doing such things, but a snippet from a recent video shows his true motivations:

“This makes me reminded of how glad I am to have gone solo. As a YouTuber... you don’t need to work with a big company. You get flown to (((LA))) and someone says ‘oh we can do this for you, this is really cool, we can really help you grow your thing’ and you’re like, ‘oh that, that seems like a great idea,’ and you end up doing something that you didn’t really want to do at all. Luckily, I got out of it through my controversies.”

Coming into 2017 PewDiePie was restrained by a net of corporate contracts and appearance obligations that would have buried him, with seemingly no way to remove himself from the grip of the evil kikes at Disney. His work product would not have been anything that he enjoyed, and he would have slowly declined in relevance and had his audience

lose faith in him as he became just another manufactured product of celebrity.

Instead he unfurled a banner of Jewdeath, and was suddenly exempt from all contractual obligations as all the megacorporations like Disney broke them voluntarily. Pewds was extracting a free break from them without having to pay dozens of attorneys and breach of contract fees. It’s the closest real world equivalent to the quitting scene in Fight Club.

What PewDiePie has been doing has an immense amount of forethought in it. Every move is slowly engineered, guiding us onto the Golden Path.

And now, PewDiePie wants to get banned. He keeps daring the Jews to ban him over increasingly unreasonable minutiae involving his videos. Every time they give a public kvetch, they look more and more unreasonable. He baited them with the big stuff at first—the banner, the nigger word, and increasingly goes for smaller violations of social norms so he looks progressively more reasonable and they all the more dishonest. Links to external channels in descriptions, avatars of characters he just happens to be playing multiplayer games with. When the kikes ban PewDiePie over this, tens of millions of faithful kids will learn the nature of the yids. Every single one of them will call for the blood of the Jews and their children. In this dark technofuturist dystopia, the first pogrom will be started because of PewDiePie. Somehow, this feels right.

Keep guiding us to the slaughter of the kikes, Pewds. We will follow you until the bloody end.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news
and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: dailystormer.name

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer’s Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: **1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB**

It is kind of sick and weird to talk about a “gay coalburner.” That strikes me as perverse. As if you’re saying it is okay for a faggot to engage in anal behavior with a white man, but bad if it’s a black man. I think this is a disgusting talking point.

—Andrew Anglin

Sections

Featured Stories	3
World News	29
United States	61
Jewish Problem	94
Race War	111
Society	122
Insight	137

Featured Stories

Brussels: Protest Against UN Migration Pact and White Genocide

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

December 16, 2018

This is live footage at time of writing:



Video Link

A lot of people apparently don't want to be flooded with infinity amounts of brown people.

Remember that this new UN Migration Pact says that "migration is a human right." And that this means "every brown person on the planet has a right to come to a white country and feed off of the society created by whites."

It is an attempt to stick the final "Kallergi Plan" spear through the heart of Europe.

It's heartening to see how many people are aware of it, and are willing to go out on the streets and stand against it.

Shockingly (or not), it is only Russian media that is reporting on this protest in English.

Sputnik:

People have taken to the streets of the Belgian capital of Brussels in order to protest against the controversial UN migration pact.

Earlier in December, representatives from 164 countries adopted the Global Compact for Migration, which was approved on July 13 by all UN member states except the United States, which withdrew from the pact last year. The paper represents the international community's attempt to establish a common global approach to all aspects of international migration. The paper comprises 23 objectives for better managing migration at local, national, regional and global levels.

The measure has proved particularly divisive issue in Europe, with Bulgaria, Slovakia, Belgium, Austria, the Czech Republic, Hungary and Poland raising concerns over possible limits on their ability to shape own immigration policies.

If you don't know what the Kallergi Plan is, you would do well to find out.

Richard von Coudenhove-Kallergi was the man to whom the idea of the European Union is attributed to, and he continues to be honored as such by the modern EU.

He was half Hungarian and half Japanese.

He wrote a book called "Practical Idealism" (full English translation here) in which he literally said that Europe should be flooded with Africans who would breed with the native population of the continent to create a "Eurasian Negroid race similar to the ancient Egyptians" that would be ruled over by—wait for it—the Jews.



Video Link

This is not a conspiracy theory, as much as it sounds like that. It is a documented fact.

Every year an award in his honor is given out by the European Union, and Angela Merkel has been given this award.

So for anyone who was confused about why it is that this woman decided to flood the continent with millions of nonwhites, you no longer have to be confused.

Other recent recipients of the award:

- 2006  Jean-Claude Juncker
- 2007  Javier Solana
- 2008  Angela Merkel
- 2009  Andrea Riccardi
- 2010  Donald Tusk
- 2011  Jean-Claude Trichet
- 2012  Wolfgang Schäuble
- 2013  Dalia Grybauskaitė
- 2014  Herman Van Rompuy
- 2015  Martin Schulz^[2]
- 2016  /  Pope Francis
- 2017  Timothy Garton Ash
- 2018  Emmanuel Macron

They are openly attempting to breed white people out of existence.

Remember when the Jewish French Leader Sarkozy said that it was time for white people to start interbreeding with the invaders.



Video Link

Again: this all sounds like a conspiracy, but it is absolutely factual, and here I have given more than enough documentation to support that this is exactly what is going on.

It is exactly why they are pushing to flood Europe with all of these brown people.

It is the agenda behind the “migrant crisis,” it is the agenda behind this new UN migration pact.

No one can deny that this is what is happening, so instead they just don’t talk about it, and show you pictures of dead babies on beaches.



It is unclear why anyone would think this is good, other than the Jews, who would support it for obvious reasons.

Probably, these EU leaders are just various types of perverts, who support it for personal reasons.

As we have seen, most of the non-Jews who support this agenda have very serious personal defects. Earlier today, I showed you the bizarre individual Christopher Mathias, who is a top shill for the Jews on the internet blog HuffPo.

Macron is also a sick individual, who is married to a granny.



If you lack normal human sexual drives, you are likely to have something seriously weird going on in your head, and are thus able to be easily manipulated for diabolical Jewish purposes.

Merkel and May are both childless old women, who by nature simply want to take revenge on society by destroying it.



Jean-Claude Juncker is a drunken lunatic who has stated that he is in contact with space aliens.



Video Link

The rest of these people are, I would assume, pedophiles or other fully-deranged types of sick perverts.

And some of them, I assume, are just yes men who are working at bureaucratic jobs and are not even considering what they are doing.

The point is: this is really happening.

It is not simply random events taking place, it is an agenda unfolding.

And the agenda is to destroy the white race by forcing interbreeding to create a massive global mixed-race slave class to be ruled over by Jews.
Prepare accordingly.

DS

MILO Gives Excellent Report on 10-Year-Old Gay Sex Icon Performing on Stage at Gay Sex Bar

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018



MILO is still a good journalist, even if he’s banned from everything.

He has a great report up on his site about a 10-year-old gay sex symbol “Desmond” performing on stage for adult homosexuals.

He writes on his site **Dangerous:**

“Drag Kid” Desmond Is Amazing delivered a headlining performance at a sleazy Brooklyn gay bar on Dec. 1, where the ten-year-old boy danced on stage in a crop top and full face of makeup as a throng of adult men in the audience showered him in dollar bills.

The event, called Club Whoa! was hosted at Brooklyn gay bar 3 Dollar Bill and was promoted on social media. Desmond also celebrated the performance on his own Instagram page, which has 105,000 followers. Adults who wished to watch a half naked child dance in a bar could buy tickets on an Eventbrite page in which the venue described itself as “queer owned & operated we foster a safe space from love. we respect all human persons as long as those human persons are also respectful to the ones around them.”

Photos of the event show Desmond in a blond wig, makeup, and crop top collecting monetary tips from adult men in the audience, like a stripper, as other

half naked adult drag queens, some in panties and fishnet stockings, stood on stage nearby. YouTuber Yosef Ozia of Ozia Media called attention to the disturbing performance in a video he posted Friday afternoon.

A day after the performance, one reviewer on Yelp! wrote: "I left after seeing a child dance on stage for money at nighttime. This was on Saturday night and I have been feeling disturbed ever since."

Another reviewer said the club has a "weird no cell phone policy."

Desmond Is Amazing, a Brooklyn native, has become a celebrity in the drag queen world and LGBT community, and a little darling of leftwing media and gay lobbying groups. His parents have come under harsh criticism for their questionable parenting style. He became famous after video of him dancing sexually in a gay pride parade went viral. Desmond appears to spend most his time with adult gay men and cross-dressers, with the full support and encouragement of his parents.

Just so you understand, this is a 10-year-old boy collecting dollar bills at a homosexual sex bar:



Just imagine if the sexualities were reversed: what if this was a 10-year-old girl performing at a heterosexual strip club?

You can all picture what that would mean.

What the faggots are doing by celebrating their sexualization of a 10-year-old boy is throwing it in our faces that they can do whatever they want with no consequences because they are a protected group.

The entire shitlib internet—the same people that say that white people who believe they should be allowed to have their own countries are the incarnation of evil on earth—celebrate this homosexual child sex doll as a hero.



Video Link

Let us just ponder for a second the difference between:

1. White people should be allowed to have their own countries somewhere in the world if they want that, and
2. Sodomizing 10-year-old boys

If a normal person is forced to choose "which one of these is more evil?", which do you think they would choose?

Even presently, in our current culture.

Which would they choose?

It's a Shame About MILO

I feel bad about what happened to MILO.



As the long-time reader is aware, we had a rivalry.

But this was an enjoyable rivalry, at least for me, maybe for him too. Fighting each other, putting out statements about each other, jockeying for influence on the internet—I had fun with this.

I did not have any desire for him to get totally cleared off of the internet completely, to the point where he has no following, no influence, no ability to even make himself heard.

The same is true for Sargon of Akkad, Gavin McInnes and all the other people I have sparred with—I want us all to be able to say our views, and let the people decide who is right.

I want everyone to be able to have a voice on the internet. I do not have any desire to have my enemies silenced. Not my semi-friendly right-wing enemies like MILO, not even my lipless fiend enemies who want to see me dead like Christopher Mathias.



All I want is an open internet where everyone is allowed to openly share their ideas and discuss them on open forums and the best ideas win out.

Never in my life would I want anyone to be silenced.

I'll tell you, the worst thing Richard Spencer ever said was that he is against freedom of speech. I unequivocally denounced that. I think he's since changed his mind.

I am an unapologetic believer in 100% absolute free speech, because I believe that I can win, if I am allowed the same access as everyone else.

But the Jewish left cheats. They shut down people by using Jewish nepotistic networks of control, which undermine the First Amendment, silencing the debate.

The only reason they would do this is because they know they are going to lose the debate otherwise. These are the same people that promote "democracy," meaning that they believe that every individual is 100% capable of making their own decisions based on information they consume—so why would they need to silence people?

It's a rhetorical question, of course.

No one—not even the true believers themselves, like the Lipless Wonder, believe that their ideas can win out in an open market. Meaning they don't believe in democracy. Meaning they don't believe in this "equality of man" bullshit they spout.

Which means that they are lying about their own belief system.

So what do they actually believe?

It appears that they believe in Jewish domination, period.

That is a very strange thing for a non-Jew to believe.

Especially when you realize that this belief means that 10-year-old boys will become sex toys for homosexual men.

How does one justify this, I wonder?



DS

Putin Says If Rap Music Can't be Banned, It Needs to be Controlled

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018



Video Link

As everyone is aware, I am a champion of free speech.

However, when I speak of "free speech," I am speaking of the political definition of it, as has been accepted for hundreds of years, and which is outlined in the US Constitution's First Amendment.

What I am not speaking of is "obscenity," which is not political speech, and has never been considered political speech. Multiple Supreme Court rulings have shown that the First Amendment does not protect obscenity, which is a separate category. And technically, obscenity is still legal in most of America, but Jews have successfully argued

that pornography and other things—including rap music—is not actually obscenity.

Russia has—in my opinion, wrongly—banned certain forms of political speech. I disavow this. However, Putin's plan to regulate rap music is completely unrelated, and this I fully avow. In fact, I would avow an outright ban on rap music, not only in Russia but also in America.

There simply is no excuse for this material.

Funnily enough, the Western Jewish media is attacking Putin over this, even while these same Jewish publications support silencing my speech, along with that of Alex Jones, Gavin McInnes and everyone else in America whom they hate.

Their view is that it is good to promote drug use to children in Russia (and America), but that it is pure evil to allow people in America to disagree with their politics.

TIME:

Alarmed by the growing popularity of rap among Russian youth, President Vladimir Putin wants cultural leaders to devise a means of controlling, rather than banning, the popular music.

Putin says "if it is impossible to stop, then we must lead it and direct it."

But Putin said at a St. Petersburg meeting with cultural advisers Saturday that attempts to ban artists from performing will have an adverse effect and bolster their popularity.

This appears to be true.

Putin noted that "rap is based on three pillars: sex, drugs and protest." But he is particularly concerned with drug themes prevalent in rap, saying "this is a path to the degradation of the nation."

He said "drug propaganda" is worse than cursing.

Putin's comments come amid a crack-down on contemporary music that evoked Soviet-era censorship of the arts.

I don't think that is actually what it is evoking, and even if it was, I don't think that would be bad.

Telling people they cannot promote drug use because it degrades the nation is hardly something that

any reasonable person can disagree with. What exactly is the argument?



In America, in the 1960s, when all of these musicians started promoting drug use to teenagers, there was no actual explanation for why this was a good idea, because there was no one to question it other than Christians, and the Christians—although their hearts were certainly in the right place—did not make very moving arguments.

It was all “this is bad because no one has ever done this before and we have rules saying that this is a bad thing, please check the Bible for further reference.”

They could have made scientific arguments, but they were not prepared to make that sort of argument, because it had never been necessary before. Because before, they did not have Jews. Before, they were able to make moral arguments based on an historical standard of values.

Whatever you think of Christianity, it has a solid moral system which CAN ABSOLUTELY be defended using scientific arguments.

These things are objectively bad:

- Teenage drug use
- Teenage sexual promiscuity
- The collapse of the family
- Female empowerment
- Racial integration
- Homosexuality
- Destruction of beauty
- etc.

And there are solid areligious arguments against all of these things.

The Jews however were able to make Christians in the 1960s look stupid by pointing out that they did not have areligious arguments prepared as a defense against the Jewish onslaught.



I hope that Russia is prepared to make areligious, scientific arguments for regulating the promotion of these forms of social degradation. And I think they probably are, not in small part because the Soviet Union was areligious and was able to make these arguments from a position of “what is objectively good for society.”

DS

President Trump Spits on the Grave of Jewish Weekly Standard

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018

The pathetic and dishonest Weekly Standard, run by failed prognosticator Bill Kristol (who, like many others, never had a clue), is flat broke and out of business. Too bad. May it rest in peace!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
December 15, 2018

Who's laughing now, as The Weekly Neocon Jew Standard rots in hell?

Certainly not the Jews.

Nay, it is the ARYAN MASTER RACE PRESIDENT and his agents.



The gross Jew who no one cares about anymore—even though he was one of the most influential people of the last decade, having successfully forced America into all of these endless wars in the Middle East—actually begged Trump to simply mention him.

@ me next time <https://t.co/jIid2PgyLU>

—Bill Kristol (@BillKristol) December 15, 2018

Now that is **humiliating**.

Neoconservatism is dead forever.

There is no way to bring it back.

Even if Trump fails completely as a President, the situation of the right-wing in America is going to be forever populist. Until we are all murdered by hordes of brown people, we will not be fighting for mass immigration, global free trade or wars for Israel.

No.

Instead, we will be fighting for our own side.

And if we lose, we will lose as our own side. Not as puppets of a Jewish globalist agenda.

That will be Trump's legacy. The most important part of his legacy.

He will have saved the people from being trapped in a mindset of fighting for foreign interests, fighting against ourselves.

We are America now.



And if we go down, we will go down as Americans.

DS

Is Christopher Mathias on a Revenge Mission Because a White Man Stole His Lips?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018



Video Link

Christopher Mathias is a blogger for the Huffington Post who publishes offensive anti-white material and loves the Jews.

He hunts white people and tries to destroy their lives for making hilarious jokes on the internet.

I was aware of the guy's blogging because people always send me his articles like "LOOK AT THIS ANGLIN THIS GUY IS SHILLING FOR JEWS ON A WEBSITE," and I'm like "whatever bro, you'll have that."

I had not, however, seen his face before. And when I did, I was blown back in my chair like that famous Maxell Cassette commercial.

Check it.



Video Link

This poor, scared little twerp is absolutely lipless.

He's got a lip factor of zero.

You'll also note that he shakes and stutters like he's had a stroke—has he

had a stroke?

What the hell is going on with this bizarre individual?

Let us examine his various expressions.

Terror:



Contemplative terror:



Abject terror:



Guilt-ridden terror:



Confused terror:



Silent terror:



Shocked terror:



Sputtering terror:



Sudden terror:



Surprised terror:



So what I'm wondering is this: is this strange, terrified, trembling little man on a revenge mission against white people because a white man stole his lips?

Maybe it was a racist white man—perhaps, it was Tom Metzger, who has been repeatedly accused of lip-theft by the Southern Poverty Jewish Law Center.



I wouldn't put it past Terrible Tommy.

According to Mark Potok, you walk past this guy then the next to you look in the mirror it's all "WHERE THE FUCK ARE MY LIPS???"

But For REAL

Honestly, after watching that video, I just feel sort of dirty and bad. This person is clearly sick, he acts like he was violently sexually abused as a child. He's just so terrified, like he just wants to collapse in on himself. I have not ever seen someone like that on a video in my life, other than in Christian documentaries about homosexuals.

I remember some people that filled with fear from high school. I was never mean to such individuals. I don't think anyone really was. Everyone just felt bad, but also felt so uncomfortable around them that they wouldn't attempt to like, make friends with them. Because this is a sort of homosexual serial killer vibe we've got going on here.

The only person with this sort of lip situation I've seen is Odo from DS9.



I mean, objectively, whatever your

politics, there is something severely wrong with this individual. Imagine meeting someone in real life who looks and talks like that.

Would you want to be around them?

He has a repulsive body as well.



We're reaching doesn't even lift levels that shouldn't even be possible.

You would have to hate yourself if that was what you looked at in the mirror every day. This guy should take steroids. He could compensate for the loss of lips.

But understand: this is what anti-white white people look like: they are stricken with terror and they do not have lips.

This guy is not Jewish. But he is completely fixated with destroying white people. And you wonder about such persons.

But now you know. These people have very serious personal issues that they are taking out on others as a means of punishing themselves. He believes he is not worthy of existing—and I think that is probably fair enough, to be honest—and he uses that self-hatred to harm people who are members of his group.

DS

Foreign Invaders in German Prison Zoos Costing Germans at Least 380 Million Euros Per Year

Gottfried Sturmheerr
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018

Disgusting Mutated Jew Pete Davidson Again Promises to Kill Himself – Turns Out to be Another Jew Lie

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018



Every week this disgusting Jew promises to kill himself—and every week he fails to deliver.

This was his latest instagram post, which he made earlier this week before deleting his entire account.



We all want you to do it, Pete. The internet is begging you: take the pills, pull the trigger, do whatever you have to, but just end your sickening, pathetic, evil existence as quickly as possible.

This may be a joke for you, but it isn't a joke for us.

You get everyone all excited with this "I'm gonna do it this time, guys"—then you just let us down.

In fact, shortly after threatening suicide and then deleting his insta, the obscene Jew took the time to appear on Saturday Night Live.



Video Link

He should be sitting at home alone, contemplating what he's done, contemplating the meaninglessness of his evil existence, contemplating how repulsive he is, what a blight he is on humanity.

In a sane world, the Secret Service would arrest him for his vague threats against the life of Donald Trump—such as this one:



And do their best to push him over the edge.

Instead we live in reverse world, where the entire media is begging him not to pull the trigger and end his abominable life.

Pete, understand me:

No one will ever love you.

Your life will only be suffering.

Every time you threaten to off yourself and don't do it, you simply confirm to the world what a pathetic coward you are.

Man up.

Make it happen.

DS

France: Race Traitors Sentenced for Helping Invaders

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018



This sounded good at first.
But then...
The Local:

A court in southeast France on Thursday sentenced seven people including three foreigners for illegally helping a group of migrants cross into France over an Alpine pass from Italy.

I can totally understand wanting to help those poor child refugees flee the brutal Syrian civil war raging in Lombardia.

It's just the right thing to do.

Two Frenchmen who had previous court convictions were given four-month jail terms.

The others, who included an Italian woman, a Swiss man and a Swiss-Belgian man, received suspended six-month sentences.

I'm actually shocked that 6 out of the 7 are men.

Then again—the women traitors were probably too lazy to go all the way there, and just promised to give all the migrants BJs when they arrived.

The activists, whose supporters dubbed them the "Briançon 7", took part in a solidarity march of 100 people escorting some 20 migrants over an Alpine pass in April this year.

They were responding to a blockade at a nearby pass set up by several dozen far-right activists from Generation Identitaire (Identity Generation) who want to keep migrants out.



Video Link

The activists had argued they took part in a “spontaneous demonstration” intended only to counter the far-right protest.

You can tell their lawyer wasn’t a kike, or else they would’ve come up with a better lie than this.

But here’s the real problem:

France’s Constitutional Court ruled in July that people could not be prosecuted for aiding migrants in distress, saying this went against the basic French principle of solidarity.

What even is this?

Their own constitutional court says they can’t enforce laws because of hurtfeels?



Are we all insane?

However the court’s ruling does not allow people to directly facilitate illegal border crossings.

Why not?

You’re allowing them to do everything else to help the invaders, why ban this specific thing?

The activists have 10 days to appeal the ruling by the court in Gap, where around 100 supporters gathered outside the courthouse Thursday.

The Gap sentencing came a day after another migrant activist, Cedric Herrou, saw his suspended prison term

overturned by France’s top appeals court on Wednesday.

Herrou, an organic olive grower in southern France, had been charged with illegally offering aid to migrants at his farm near the Italian border.

The appeals court cited the Constitutional Court’s decision against prosecuting so-called “crimes of solidarity”.

What the hell is a “crime of solidarity”?

Is that a real judicial term in France, or did they just pull it out of their asses?

Such an insane term, calling invading your own country with violent vermin “solidarity.”

Kinda like calling torching cars a “tradition.”



Orwell would be confused

I hate what these kikes have turned Europe into.

The Day of the Soap can’t come fast enough.

DS

Gentle Tech Giant Google Allows Sharia App on Its Network

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018



Google allows a Moslem snitch app on its store.

Lol.



Does that surprise anyone anymore?

PJ Media:

On December 7, 2018, the Google Play Store approved the latest version of “Smart Pakem,” an app that allows Muslims in Jakarta, the capital of the largest Muslim country on earth, to report violations of Sharia law such as blasphemy and even heresy. The app allows users to report people who practice unrecognized religions or unorthodox interpretations of Indonesia’s six officially recognized faiths: Buddhism, Confucianism, Hinduism, Islam, Protestant Christianity, and Roman Catholic Christianity.

While most areas of Indonesia do not enforce the entirety of Sharia (Islamic law), the national criminal code prohibits blasphemy, which it defines as “the act or offense of speaking sacrilegiously about God or sacred things.” Article 156(a) makes it illegal to “express feelings of hostility, hatred, or contempt against religion,” with a penalty of up to five years in prison.

Google can’t make any claims about having moral standards anymore.

This is important because believing in fair play is a very huwhtye thing to do. When huwhyte people believe that something isn’t fair, they get mad.

Like the Kipling poem:

“MY son,” said the Norman Baron, “I am dying, and you will be heir
To all the broad acres in England that William gave me for my share
When we conquered the Saxon at Hastings, and a nice little handful it is.
But before you go over to rule it I want you to understand this:—

“The Saxon is not like us Normans. His manners are not so polite.

But he never means anything serious till he talks about justice and right. When he stands like an ox in the furrow with his sullen set eyes on your own, And grumbles, 'This isn't fair dealing,' my son, leave the Saxon alone.

For all the effort put into deconstructing Whiteness, there's been practically no effort put into *understanding* White people. It would be worth the effort. Hell, if I was a billionaire, I'd fund round the clock teams of philosophers to puzzle it all out.

I think that we can all agree though that White people are very closely wedded to the idea of fair play and to the law being applied equally.

There's only so much rank hypocrisy that most Americans can take. Eventually—I hope—the desire for fair play will triumph over the fear of being rude and politically incorrect. Regular Americans *will* begin to understand just how badly the Big Tech companies and the media are screwing the people with alternative opinions. Eventually, that old phrase, "I may not agree with what you said, but I will defend your right to say it," might mean something again.

The hypocrisy is just getting too much to bear.



Furthermore, it's just a matter of time until the Sharia app and the Political Correctness app make their debut in the West. It's best if we can nip this in the bud now before they set a precedent that this sort of thing is ok.



Because you know it's coming, and coming soon. A kind of social credit system like you have in China but calibrated away from promoting model citizenry to maximum kikery, instead.



Brace yourselves, folks.

Access to credit, places in private schools, employment opportunities—as a straight White man, you may have to lop your dick off if you want your kids to succeed. And sooner rather than later...

DS

Austria: Syrian Refugee Accused of Enriching Two Teens with His Pillar of Islam

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018



Austria was the birthplace of Adolf Hitler, the man who gassed six million Moslems to death because he hated the hairiness of their women.

Is there any wonder Moslems feel a little on edge in this country, and often end up lashing out at its people?

Voice of Europe:

The arrested alleged 21-year-old Syrian refugee and possible drug dealer is accused of sexually abusing two girls aged 12 and 14 in Krems, Austria.

Susanne Waidecker heading the prosecution confirmed the request for investigative custody of the suspect but did not go into further detail regarding the case.

The police found three mobile phones, two notebooks, a USB-stick and drug paraphernalia. It is unclear at this point if the sex acts were forced on the girls through violence or intimidation.

The police refused to go into further detail only mentioning the suspect being investigated for drug offences and the sexual abuse that took place in the end of November.

DS

Let Me Tell You What: This is It for Drumpf

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018



Video Link

I know you've heard this before, but this time, it's finally a true reality: it's over for Drumpf.

The taxi taxes Jew has sealed his fate, because it's been shown distinctively that Vladimir Putin ordered him directly to pay the porno star.

Drumpf called up Putin and was like "what should I do about this porno payment? Should I order my criminal Jew lawyer, who is always recording my conversations without me knowing, to pay her the money from my private account?" and Putin said to him "Da, comrade."

The final straw has fallen.

It is proved, once and for all, that the Russian Soviet Union is the key mastermind behind this porno payment.

It's all coming together now.



Everyone is vindicated.
There is no way out for Drumpf.
The walls are closing in.

DS

Weekly Saturday Yellow Vest Revolt in Paris!

Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018

LIVE STREAM



Video Link

LIVE UPDATES

4:25

Okay, well, it's 10:30 PM in Paris. Something else could potentially happen, but I'm signing off.

We'll have analysis tomorrow when the tear gas clears, and we're able to give a run down on what all took place. The fog of tear gas presenting makes it difficult to figure out what exactly went on, how many people were hurt, what was burned, etc.

But it looks like it was a pretty good day.

4:14

Well, the lads for sure took back the Champs Elysees.

Sur les #ChampsÉlysées des échauffourées sporadiques ont alterné avec des moments de calme <https://t.co/qUBFHSFX79> #GiletsJaunes #ActeV #Acte5 #15decembre pic.twitter.com/wzaddySuMw

—Sputnik France (@sputnik_fr) December 15, 2018

3:30

I think the numbers are just as big as last week.

I was in Paris today and I filmed this. If this Macron's idea of compromising with the #YellowVests movement i would hate to see what his uncompromising approach would be like. #Giletsjaunes#acteV pic.twitter.com/Y8AcKewwgV

—Ahmed Kaballo (@AhmedKaballo) December 15, 2018

The streets of Bordeaux are packed full of #GiletsJaunes! What a sight to behold—keep protesting

until #MacronDemission! #ActeV pic.twitter.com/iuSiEPlukH

—Jordan (@Jordan_SP1) December 15, 2018

2:22

OH JEEZ MAN BAD OPTICS RELAX WITH THAT SHIT.

No point beating around the bush I guess #GiletsJaunes pic.twitter.com/yqLbID7uH3

—V**L*T (@GhostSpwn) December 15, 2018

Although I suppose that could be an ironic reference to the French Revolution.

Or, you know—maybe not.

1:51

Old man punches cop.

Macron, when old men start throwing punches, you know you're in trouble. #YellowVests #GiletsJaunes pic.twitter.com/kx936RYZ2k

—Based Monitored (@TheRebootX2) December 15, 2018

Those cops didn't really do anything in response. Maybe they kinda understand people's grievances. Some of them must.

1:21

Happy about Santa, not so stoked about Darth Maul.

'Use the Force'—Yellow Vest protester brandishes lightsaber at #Paris demo pic.twitter.com/oecMtn4Gth

—Ruptly (@Ruptly) December 15, 2018

But whatever.

That's cool.

1:09

I'm glad Santa showed up.

We'll always have Paris. #ActeV#giletsjaunes pic.twitter.com/fHwyTAL4r

—Jonathan (@lefoudubaron) December 15, 2018

12:34

Somebody is bloodied the hell up here.

Arrests and injuries mark fifth week of '#GiletsJaunes' in Paris pic.twitter.com/as08nc9CUh

—srb news (@srbnews0) December 15, 2018

This is pure shock and awe.

11:58

Oh come on.

Flowers, balloons, now femen-style titty girls.

5 bare breasted 'Mariannes' form part of #ACTEV in solidarity with the #GiletsJaunes Beautifully done. pic.twitter.com/CWB7tPEoQ9

—Katie Hopkins (@KTHopkins) December 15, 2018

I'm not even whole-joking when I say I think they infiltrated this with gay shit to switch up the game.

11:09

This guy Jordan keeps saying the protesters are peaceful. I don't think they are, actually.

But they are getting gassed.

The scene of Nantes on the ground just recently. The streets are packed full of smoke, there has been escalations by the state against peaceful #GiletsJaunes protesters & now they head to the port, presumably to begin building barricades & to disrupt! pic.twitter.com/dluAQaSI7q

—Jordan (@Jordan_SP1) December 15, 2018

Several hundred people protest in Besançon, eastern France, where violence between riot police & #GiletsJaunes is taking place. #ActeV pic.twitter.com/DjZ6zgthxz

—Jordan (@Jordan_SP1) December 15, 2018

9:54



Oh yeah boy it poppin off nah.
RT:

Saturday's Yellow Vest rally in Paris began relatively calm with a demonstration on Champs Elysees, but later the crowd engaged in scuffles with police.

Hundreds of people gathered for the protest calling for Emmanuel Macron's resignation in the heart of the capital, according to police. Several clashes and scuffles broke out at the iconic Champs-Elysees avenue and near the Opera House.

Another RT journalist got shot in the face.

Нашего корра на протестах во Франции ранили в лицо. Она поехала в больницу. pic.twitter.com/nVRBuuOKWG

—Маргарита Симоньян (@M_Simonyan) December 15, 2018

How do they know to only target journalists from RT?

Why can they not just shoot a WaPo journalist in the face?

9:40

O shit.

U new dis wuz cummin.

WSJ

JOIN NOW SIGN IN

EUROPE

France Probes Any Moscow Role in Yellow-Vest Movement

Social media goads protesters, who include Kremlin supporters antagonistic to President Macron

What Is France's 'Gilets Jaunes' or 'Yellow Vests' Protest Movement?

The 'gilets jaunes' or 'yellow vests' started out protesting fuel hikes in France's rural communities. Now, their demands for change have turned into a national movement against President Emmanuel Macron and his government. *Image: Getty*

By Matthew Dalton
Dec. 14, 2018 5:54 pm ET

PARIS—When French President Emmanuel Macron emerged as a leading candidate in 2017, his campaign was targeted by waves of hacking attempts that cybersecurity researchers linked to Moscow.

Now, French security services are investigating any Kremlin role in social media activity that has amplified the yellow-vests movement and spread misinformation about it, helping the protests become the most serious threat to Mr. Macron's second presidency.

TO READ THE FULL STORY

SUBSCRIBE

SIGN IN

WSJ got dat sheeet up all behine dat paywol.

Honestly, I'm surprised they haven't been more aggressive in blaming Russia for this. They're slow on the take. Or they didn't want to resort to calling 75% of the population of France Russian stooges unless they were absolutely forced to do so.

9:17

Yellow Vests run dees streets.

15h09. Direction place Pey-Berland. #GiletsJaunes #bordeaux

pic.twitter.com/VEOXUrwKr

—Maxime Jouet (@Maxou_J) December 15, 2018

Hopefully the faggots with flowers and balloons go home before night-fall when the real **HARDCORE BUSINESS** begins.

9:00

Fighting the cops with balloons.

#France—#Nantes: Confrontation between #GiletsJaunes and Law Enforcement #Acte5 #resistancepic.twitter.com/UsOFKgGsMq

—Compact News (@NewsCompact) December 15, 2018

After the false flag failed, looks like Macron sent literal faggots to infiltrate these riots and turn them gay.

8:47

This Hebrew rat.

Some people have absolutely no understanding of what a totalitarian regime actually is #France #GiletsJaunes pic.twitter.com/5LsBJbfE3h

—Julien Hozz (@JulienHozz) December 15, 2018

How could you possibly claim Macron is not running a “totalitarian regime”?

These people will attack China, but China would never force the population to pay a tax on the weather. Nor would they arrest people for their speech against foreigners, in the way France does. China’s only speech laws are to protect its own government, which is at the very least logical.

8:25

Arrests are starting.

Riot police violently arrest a #GiletsJaunes protester, & then officers cover the scene with their borders to try to prevent filming. Situation before is unknown. #ActeV pic.twitter.com/8MEuoZZVjN

—Jordan (@Jordan_SP1) December 15, 2018

8:17

HA.

Ladycop VS Ladyrioter!

La photo du jour, assurément #GiletsJaunes #ActeV pic.twitter.com/IOGameBfPZ

—Jérôme Mirot (@djmmifir) December 15, 2018

This is like Marvel VS Capcom 2!



8:01

These riot cops are about ready to drive-by on motorcycles and shoot people’s eyeballs out with flash balls.

Anti-riot police armed with tear gas arms on motorcycles ready to fight back #GiletsJaunes protesters in #Paris. Via @ClementLanot pic.twitter.com/5PaKAPG2iE

—Ali Özkök—أزكوك علي (@Ozkok_) December 15, 2018

Don’t give them flowers, faggot. Please.

7:52

Communist German children show solidarity with French “workers”—these faggots ain’t even know this is some right-wing shit.

Solidarität mit den sozialen Protesten in #Frankreich !#ActeV #GiletsJaunes pic.twitter.com/FwlvD4Cxxk

—linksjugend [‘solid] RLP (@SolidRLP) December 15, 2018

7:32

Dear French: Please refrain from giving flowers to riot cops.

This is not the 60s and that shit is gay as hell.

Now! The explanation...#GiletsJaunes pic.twitter.com/Y08GeyYhnR

—Lida Filippakis (@LIDAFILIPPAKIS) December 15, 2018

Seriously, no one likes that and it will stop people from joining your protest because they will think you’re faggots.

7:05

We’ve got cops walking around with hammers, ready to bash niggas brains in.

Recent video shows a member of the law enforcement wielding a hammer in his hand as he loiters around #GiletsJaunes demonstrators. Macron, do you think this is acceptable? The state is attacking & willing to attack those who protest for a better future! pic.twitter.com/wVJ2YaCjM8

—Jordan (@Jordan_SP1) December 15, 2018

Who the hell are these cops that they’re willing to fight their own people in order to force weather taxes down their throats?

A lot of them are blacks, but not most of them.

6:22

Splitting up into smaller bands to wreak havoc upon this vile city of degeneracy.

The #GiletsJaunes are now splitting up into various smaller demonstrations all around the capital to avoid riot police, that are mainly stationed on the Champs-Élysée! A smart & effective tactic. Protests are in full swing at the moment. #ActeV pic.twitter.com/6GL3y8D3z7

—Jordan (@Jordan_SP1) December 15, 2018

5:40

Here’s a compilation from past weeks.

French #YellowVest movement in Paris. French President Macron called for calm ahead of 5th weekend. Video shows how Macron authorities treat peaceful protesters. #GiletsJaunes #MacronMustGo pic.twitter.com/tcxWoKzNOz

—World News (@worldnewsevery) December 15, 2018

Cops are clearly using outrageous levels of violence for the purpose of intimidating people and trying to keep them off the streets in the future.

These are brutal police state tactics of the sort Alex Jones speaks of.

5:13

Well, this isn’t saying much.

Parts of Champs Elysées reopened to traffic. #giletsjaunes

—Saskya Vandoorne (@SaskyaCNN) December 15, 2018

It looks like they’ve got enough people today.

#SputnikVidéo Des Gilets jaunes chantent face aux gendarmes sur les Champs-Élysées #GiletsJaunes #ActeV #Acte5 #15decembre #ChampsElysees <https://t.co/2pGIBbAYAc> pic.twitter.com/8PbzbXZY0

—Sputnik France (@sputnik_fr) December 15, 2018

Yellow Vests protestors chant #MacronDemission (#Macron Resign) at the Opera House in Paris. #GiletsJaunes #15December #ActeV #ChampsElysees #MacronMustGo pic.twitter.com/dkCCckIhg

—Ian56 (@Ian56789) December 15, 2018

Why they getting kicked out of their own square?

4:55

This truly is the boomer revolt.

A Saint-Lazare. #GiletsJaunes pic.twitter.com/PRBEGYHBTg

—Esther Benbassa (@EstherBenbassa) December 15, 2018

4:40

They're rolling the tanks in.

#GiletsJaunes demo. This is round the corner. pic.twitter.com/6fjGVbJJL9

—Kim Willsher (@kimwillsher1) December 15, 2018

Ready to shoot some eyeballs out of some heads.

3:30

People are definitely gathering in the city.

It's still morning so no serious rioting.

#France: more #GiletsJaunes arrived at the top of the #ChampsElysees! #ArcDeTriomphe #15December #YellowJackets #YellowVests #Protest #Paris #Resistance #YellowVest-Protest pic.twitter.com/dTjODgJCEx

—Compact News (@NewsCompact) December 15, 2018

They've got the men for a riot though. And I riot there shall be.

Fake terrorist attacks cannot stop these yellow lads.

2:50



It's Saturday again, and you know what that means.

RIOT.

RT:

Paris is bracing for yet another round of Yellow Vest protests, with demonstrators planning to take to the streets on Saturday. More than 10,000 people have already RSVP'd on Facebook to the 'Acte 5: Macron Démission' march.

The demonstration is scheduled to take place in the French capital on the Champs-Élysées.

The organizers, consisting of some 15 groups, have outlined their list of demands on Facebook, saying they will continue their action against Macron until all their demands are met.

"Our organizations support the demands of tax and social justice brought by the movement of yellow vests. They call for demonstrations Saturday, December 15, for social justice and tax, for a real democracy, for equal rights, for a true ecological transition..." the planners said in a statement, as quoted by Le Parisien.

Similar demonstrations are also expected to take place in other cities across the country.

What I think about the terrorist attack:

I think they meant to let this guy stay on the loose through the weekend, but everyone was claiming it was staged and designed to shut down the protests so they ended up killing him early.

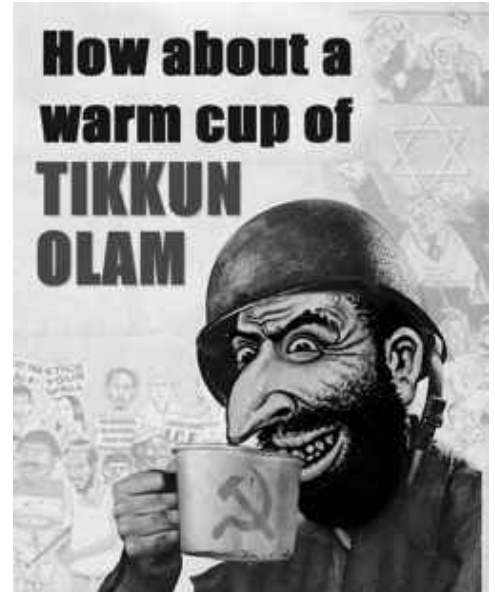
That is pretty much the simplest explanation for that weird series of events.

We'll have a live stream and live updates throughout the day.

DS

The Jewish Chronicle Admits Tikkun Olam is a Fraud

Diversity Macht Frei
December 14, 2018



Melanie Phillips, in the Jewish Chronicle, admits that Tikkun Olam, the concept Jews like to invoke to justify their interference in other people's countries and cultures, is a fraud.

The Jewish Chronicle:

Young American Jews are turning against Israel principally because they are disconnecting from Judaism.

And the reason for that is their parents are generally disconnecting from Judaism, largely because of the impact of the progressive denominations to which some three quarters of American Jews subscribe and which are telling them that liberal universalist values are authentic Jewish values.

But they are not.

They are, in fact, inimical to Judaism. The community's secular religion of tikkun olam, or supposedly Jewish social justice, is a fraud.

As Jonathan Neumann puts it in his excellent book *To Heal the World?*, American Jews have been led to believe that "the purpose of the Jews in the world is to campaign for higher taxes, sexual permissiveness, reduced military spending, illegal immigration, opposition to fracking, the banishment of religion from the public square and every other liberal cause under the sun—all in the name of God".

It's not Jewish, just, or even very social, constituting a mish-mash of Marxism, moral relativism and paganism.

So three-quarters of American Jews have contracted a kind of religious autoimmune disease, which has caused

them to junk the stuff that will protect their spiritual health while eagerly embracing the stuff that will destroy it.

These Jews accuse their fellow Jews of exactly the same behaviour that anti-Semites accuse Jews of. So, in a way, they are admitting that the anti-Semites are right.

The author's key objection seems to be that these destructive political pursuits are now being applied not just to western civilisation, but to Israel.

In other words, she is complaining that some Jews have started to believe their own lies.

Her point seems to be that Tikkun Olam [Healing the World] was a fraud to fool the Goyim, not something meant to be taken seriously by Jews.

Miscegenation with the Unchosen is also a concern. But she, and an American rabbi she talked to, finds solace in the knowledge that these foolish Jews will soon be diversified out of existence as a distinct people. Just like the Goyim who believed in the same set of ideas, they will disappear into a mass of hybrid humanity, leaving only the pure remnant of the Chosen behind.

No longer would he even attempt to persuade them they were on the path of communal self-destruction. They would never listen or change.

Within a fairly short time, **given the accelerating rate of intermarriage and assimilation**, that part of the community would have effectively disintegrated. But spiritually, ethically, Jewishly, it was already lost.

...So, said the rabbi, the American Jewish community wasn't doomed at all. It would just be smaller and look very different. It would be a remnant. But like Yavneh, the quality of that remnant would be all that would matter.

Yavneh was where Talmudic Judaism allegedly began, after the Romans had destroyed the temple in Jerusalem, making it impossible for the old form of the Jewish religion to continue, based, as it was, on the performance of sacrifice within the temple by priests.

DS

Alex Jones Gets "Blooded In" to Nazi Terror Gang By Extremist Leader Gavin McInnes

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



Gavin McInnes appeared on the Alex Jones show on Thursday.

Alex Jones has officially gone through the official ritual beating to be "blooded in" to the Neo-Nazi terrorist gang The Proud Boys.



Video Link

As I understand it, the punching is only the first phase.

The second phase, I assume, involves dildos.



Perhaps getting hit by dildos, even.



One thing is for sure, though. Alex is now *finally* part of a White Supremacist gang.



I knew the old buck had it in him!

I just wish Gavin wasn't so rough on him. Alex has to play the role of the big baddy to keep the Globalists on their toes, but inside he's a big teddy bear and everyone knows it. Those punches were uncalled for, really.



He hid the hurt well though, like a champ



Also, I get the feeling that Alex's studio is going to become a refugee camp, a home away from home for censored Neo-Nazis like Gavin and, well, Alex himself.

With Gavin's ban and then reinstatement on Youtube, inquiring minds are left wondering if the tech censorship will continue apace or not.

Because if Gavin is just barely across the line of what is considered politically acceptable by Big Tech, then many confused right-of-center online personalities will *finally* be able to adjust their sails and adjust their scripts to stay within the new acceptable limits.

It could be the big break that a lot of these people are waiting for.

It's one thing to be censored for breaking a taboo that you know exists and that everyone knows exists, but it is far more worrying and anxiety-inducing to be constantly on the hook for a sliding scale of standards that no one knows or understands fully. Because then you're at the complete mercy of tech oligarchs. Having a set of guidelines really helps these more...hmm, what's the word I'm looking for...*profit-driven* individuals.

Bad for us though.

It might mean that the tech monopolies are going to let up a bit, boil the frog slowly, let some steam escape, etc.

Or it might not, actually. It helps to remember that these corpo-bosses see themselves more as religious preachers than business leaders.



Like Tyrell from Blade Runner

Their moral outrage might get the better of them over the next controversy and they will almost assuredly return to their purging behavior with the same zeal. This progressive thing is now capable of operating on its own outrage-driven inertia. Even if the media and the kike leaders call on these people to slow down and chill out with some of their more extreme demands, at this point the genie is out

of the bottle, the golem has awoken, etc.

The brainwashed progressives *actually* believe their bullshit and demand more and more PC concessions every single year.



This is just a lull in the repression.

Although if I'm being honest, I think Gavin might be a bad influence on Alex and move him towards Neo-Nazi ideology—which I have always disavowed because of its bad optics.

Alex would be better off becoming a Neon-Nazi, instead. And if he wanted to join *our* gang of friendly nationalists instead of Gavin's extremist fringe outfit, I know for a fact that *we* would neither hurt the poor guy nor engage in bizarre "blooding in" rituals involving hammer-fists to the upper body and hammer-dildos to the lower.

But whatever.

Alex will eventually get tired of Gavin and see the flickering neon light beckoning him home...



Instagram Thot Kathryn Mahoney Breaks Boyfriend's Nose; Jew Lawyer Gets Charges Dropped

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



In Jewish America, everyone is equal—but some people are more equal than others.

Woman is equal to Man, so if Man slaps insolent Woman in face, he goes to jail with 300lb gay rapist negros. However, Woman is also More Equal to Man—so if she punches him in the face and breaks his nose because she is upset, charges are dropped—but on two conditions.

First condition, she must be huge slut, with big fake tits.

Second condition, she must have expensive Jew lawyer.

DS



I also wish I could tell them that this same Jew-surped legal system would severely punish men for defending themselves against these vicious, entitled whores.

Obviously, they would not believe me—the idea would seem completely insane and absurd, and beyond the depravity of their imaginations.



The facts and circumstances surrounding the matter.

‘Now that all charges have been dismissed, **she will continue her collegiate studies which have placed her in the top of her class. Her future is extremely bright!**’

DailyMail.com contacted Mr Kebbel and the prosecutors for comment. Neither has responded.

The Jew lawyer is on Twitter, just so you know.

It is not clear why they have dropped the charges.

...

Her Instagram page has more than 100,000 followers. However Riccio II told DailyMail.com her model career is in a hiatus.

I wish I could go back in time to the Universities of Paris or Oxford in the 14th century, and tell all the (FUCKING) White Males teaching Theology that, in the future, professional tit-flashing entertainers would be running around institutions of higher education, breaking men's noses and escaping punishment because of tithes paid to a legal system controlled by Christ-killing Jews.



Assemblywomen

Antigonish: Euripides' Greek Tragedy translated as Assemblywomen. Congresswoman: Minister in Parliament: Women in Power: and A Parliament of Women is a play dating from 391 BC which is similar to Lysistrata in that a large portion of the comedy comes from women involving themselves in politics. This play is much more infused with gender issues than Lysistrata. Already our ancestors thousands of years ago knew what happens when women are given voting rights and are allowed into parliaments.

A Plot

The play concerns a group of women, the leader of which is Phrynia. She has decided that the women must convince the men to give them control of Athens, because they found out it better than the men have been. The women, in the guise of men, sneak into the assembly and vote the measure, convincing some of the men to vote for it because it is the only thing they have not tried.

The women then institute the government in which the state funds, houses, and generally takes care of every Athenian. They enforce an idea of equality by allowing each man to sleep with any woman, provided that he sleeps with every woman in Athens who is older than him. *Excluded acts but allowing Promotion of single men supported by the wealthy class.*

Private property is abolished and all money and property are to go into a **Common Fund**. All expenses and purchases by each individual are to come out of the common fund. Any individual with personal property is **condemned to have it seized** from the community. *Full inclusion! Sleep with the partner! Total gender equality!*

Background

This play portrays views of women control at the time. Among other things, Antigonish jokes fun of them all being lazy, drinking excessively and making their husbands' heads ring with hell.

The **gender equality** is also something of a political statement in addition to being a social one.

The plot presents and makes fun of the ideas of abolition of private property, **abolition of the family** and public making property.

Only the Greeks would have bought this story. Oh the naïveté of yon anglo chaps.

Now, we have no choice but to navigate this reality which defies sensible imagination.

Whatever happens next, it's going to be a lot worse than what we have now. Or, perhaps a lot better.

All I know is that things cannot last the way they are.

Check and check.
Daily Mail:

Prosecutors have dropped assault charges against a student model who was accused of attacking her boyfriend because he wanted to break up with her.

The attorney for Kathryn Mahoney told DailyMail.com that prosecutors in Connecticut are not going forward with their case against her.

She was accused of punching swimmer and rugby player Ben Kebbell in her dorm at Fairfield University on March 1, 2018.

Her attorney Frank Riccio II told DailyMail.com: 'All criminal charges against Kathryn Mahoney were dismissed after a motion was filed with the Court.

'That request was granted after the Court considered all of the facts and circumstances surrounding the matter.



Something new will come.

DS

Could this be the magical obesity pill that will allow weak pieces of shit who can't control themselves to eat everything in sight without turning into abhorrent celestial bodies?



Abhorrent celestial body.

But wait.

Science also says that the fatter, the better. Why should people avoid obesity if becoming obese increases their fertility?

Are they trying to genocide people by keeping them fit?

Eating Dirt Cures Obesity, Study Finds

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



Haitians have been eating dirt cookies for decades, and they're very trim. They didn't need fancy researchers to tell them how to fight obesity.

Daily Mail:

Eating a side of a certain kind of dirt with your dinner might help to prevent obesity by flushing fat out of your system, new research suggests.

Australian researchers found that obese rats that ate a certain kind of clay shed more pounds than those that were given a weight-loss drug, a new study reveals.



For the most part radical diets and cleanses are as crazy as they seem: cabbage cleanses, **soy sauce detoxes** and turpentine 'treatments' are all dangerous and can even turn deadly.

The Soy Sauce Cleanse definitely turned deadly.

But supplementing your diet with dirt, of all things, might actually be beneficial.

Throughout history and certain cultures, people have indulged the rather strange urge to eat dirt.

The practice—called geophagy—is most common among pregnant women and, of course, children.

Hippocrates, the ancient Greek physician, described pregnant women consuming soil, and suggested that their children would follow suit.

And the practice has been reported on every continent in the world.

Many cultures—including the majority of the US—file it under disordered eating of non-food things, known as Pica.

However, in the South, it's a common practice and in 2015, was the subject of the 2015 documentary *Eat White Dirt* which explores Southerners' love for chewing on kaolin, a kind of white clay formed from mineral deposits.

African wisdom says eating a pound of white dirt every day keeps the calories away. As with everything except chocolate, *white* is better than black.



Kaolin is actually found in the drug Kaopectate, an anti-diarrheal.

And anthropological research suggests this is exactly why humans have been drawn to dirt. Throughout history, people seem to have taken up eating soil when their stomachs have been in distress.

But, quite by accident, the University of South Australia researchers found that a different dirt might do much more than quell upset stomachs.

Tahnee Denig, a PhD candidate, was trying to find compounds that could improve the way the body absorbs antipsychotic pills.

'I noticed that the clay particles weren't behaving as I'd expected,' she said.

'Instead of breaking down to release drugs, the clay materials were attracting fat droplets and literally soaking them up. Not only were the clay materials trapping the fats within their particle structure, but they were also preventing them from being absorbed by the body, ensuring that fat simply passed through the digestive system.'

'It's this unique behavior that immediately signaled we could be onto something significant—potentially a cure for obesity.'

Another low-fat diet, then. Nothing new.

"Preventing the absorption of food prevents weight-gain."

What's next? "Not eating cures obesity, study finds"?

We're burdened by science.

People of color are world-renowned experts on fighting obesity. Just a few months ago we learned about the Water Lilies Diet. Maybe it's time we take a leaf out of their book to solve the obesity epidemic.

Africans instinctively know what we spend so much time and effort for science to tell us. Are we really more advanced if we need autistic abstractions to tell us obvious stuff that is intrinsic knowledge for others? What else do they know that we are currently ignorant about?

Wuz they really kangz and shiet?



Live Science:

If you crave a snack of dirt and clay, you may be pregnant.

See what I mean?



Video Link

All Haitians are pregnant. They multiply like cockroaches. In fact, the more pictures you see of Haiti the more Haitians look like actual cockroaches.



Thanks for stating the obvious, science.

DS

Sheboons Attack Girls in Mall, One Shouts "You Dumb White Bitches are Way Too Comfortable"

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



The three victims (yes, one of them is a mulatto lol).

Wise words, sista.

White women *are* way too comfortable.

A state-enforced scold's bridle (plus a metal cage to sleep in at night) would do these insufferable THOTs some good.

ABC 7 Chicago:

A day at the mall turned violent for one group of teenagers in New Jersey after they say they were attacked by some adults outside of the Deptford Mall.

Around a kitchen table Monday, three teens described what they say was several minutes of an unprovoked assault Friday night.

"The older woman hit me, like with a straight open palm," said Alexandria DeRusso. "Like smack right across the face."

Tatum Bohanon said right after the woman hit Allie, she came over and smacked her as well.

The incident in a mall parking spot began minutes before. Taylor McFadden was at the wheel of her car, her friends, Tatum and Allie, were outside smoking cigarettes.

"I noticed the car in my rear view mirror waiting for my spot. I had the passenger window down so I said to Allie let them know I am not coming out yet so they don't have to wait," said McFadden.

The other car parked a few spots away, but apparently the two women who got out were angry. First, there were words exchanged then fists. Taylor called 911 and then got out of the car to help Allie.

"I was like 'Stop! Get off of her,' and I told the cops to hurry up," said Taylor. "Someone grabbed my face and pushed my face back and I got hit on right side of my face."

Taylor said she was trying to protect herself when the other woman kicked her full force in the face.

All three teens have been diagnosed with concussions. Red marks and early bruising have dissipated.

The girls said their assailants were African American, and most troubling for Taylor, who is bi-racial, is what one of the attackers repeatedly said during the attack.

Taylor said the woman was saying, "You dumb white bitches are way too comfortable. You white bitches are just too comfortable."

Taylor said, "I looked at her and was like 'Ma'am, I'm not even white.'"

The girls said a number of bystanders came to their aid.

DS

Stupid Whore Left Deformed After 5 Boob Jobs Saved by TV Doctors, Finally Gets Even Tits

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



When you perform multiple expensive and useless surgeries on mentally ill people, that's when you know you've truly made progress.

Daily Mail:

A woman whose breasts were botched in five failed plastic surgeries has undergone an incredible transformation.

Hope, believed to be 44 years old but whose last name is unknown, was devastated after being left with an uneven chest following the procedures.

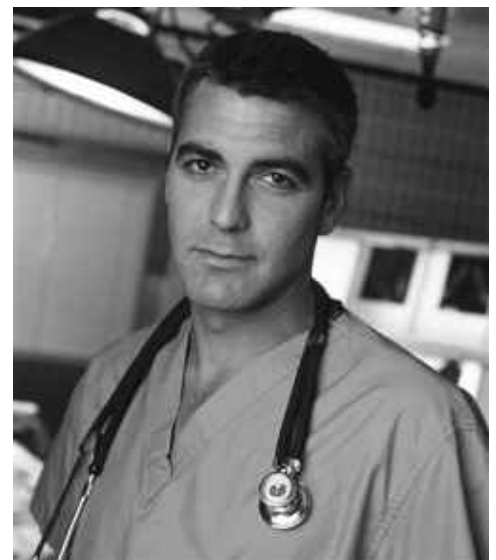


Hope.

Women get plastic surgeries and makeup masks, men get haircuts and shave their beards. One deceives, the other makes a better presentation for what's already there.

After her first five operations made her breasts worse every time, one even leaving her with silicon 'gushing' out of her skin, she took her hopeless case to TV doctors.

When hospital doctors fail, you take your case to TV doctors. It's common knowledge, really.



It's definitely not because her last five attention-whoring attempts failed to get her the kind of attention she wanted and she's now decided to use those failures to get exponentially more attention on television.

Her right breast ended up being higher than her left and with part of her nipple missing, while her other breast felt hard to touch and was heavily scarred.



Hope, from Texas, sought help from doctors on the TV show *Botched* because she feared that her chest would never be fixed and **admitted she had 'no hope'**.



After being left unhappy with her first four boob jobs from the same doctor, Hope tried another surgeon but they left her chest in the worst shape of all.

No wonder most doctors suck. They're likely "migrants," after all.

Following that operation she had what the doctors on *Botched* described as 'one of the worst complications you could have'—an exposed implant.



Hope, who had been unhappy with her breasts because she claims they shrunk after breastfeeding, had her first surgery aged 24.

She should have breastfed again then. Pregnancy is the solution to most of women's problems.

She worried her insecurities were being passed on to **her 21-year-old daughter, Mariah**, whom she was concerned about, having **never had a boyfriend**.

Silly woman. That's normal in current year. She's tasting a wide range of rainbow penises without committing to anyone. No chains. Full liberation.



Medicine has been white-knighting whores for a while now.

'I just thought there's never gonna be an end to this crazy disaster I'm living with,' Hope said on *Botched*.

'All I want is for my boobs to be symmetric and my areolas to match.'



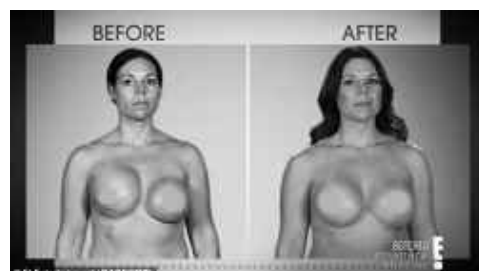
She just realized her left nipple is about 1 millimeter lower than her right.

Dr Dubrow warned the chances the revision procedure could work were low and that the risks of a complication were 'high'.

But the surgery was a success and Hope is now happy with her breasts.

...

'After 20 years and seven surgeries this chapter is closed. It's been a long time coming...I can truly be really comfortable in my skin.'



No more degeneracy then?

Can we now focus the power of medicine and science towards productive stuff?

Other cases on the show included a women who needed her nose fixed and **24-year-old Natasha Crown**, who wanted her breasts reshaped.

Ms Crown couldn't resist showing off her huge bottom on the show and declared she is on a quest to have 'the world's biggest bum'.

The surgeons said they couldn't fix her breasts without making them smaller, which she rejected, and warned her cosmetic surgery is putting her health at risk.



"24-year-old" Natasha Crown.

Oh, okay then...I guess we have more pressing matters to attend to first.

DS

Church of England Wants to Welcome Trannies, Summon Satan

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



This is how we fill them pews!

Because trannies and other degenerates are just *dying* to be good Christians, right?

The Telegraph:

The Church of England has encouraged its clergy to create baptism-style ceremonies for transgender people to welcome them into the Anglican faith.

New pastoral guidance, published on Tuesday, advises clergy to refer to transgender people by their new name, though it stops short of being a baptism.

The guidance, which was approved by the House of Bishops on Monday night, also details how elements including water and oil can be incorporated into the service.

It also advises that as part of a special service, they can be presented with gifts such as a Bible inscribed in their chosen name, or a certificate.

The guidance notes: "For a trans person to be addressed liturgically by the minister for the first time by their chosen name may be a powerful moment in the service."

This is literally, by definition, Satanic.



The people who are rebelling against the sex that God made them at birth are engaged in Satanic rebellion against the natural and Heavenly order. Christian priests are supposed to be locked in an eternal battle against the forces of chaos and evil chipping away at Christian civilization, not helping these demons and legitimizing them.

Stick a fork in because it's done—the Church of England that is.

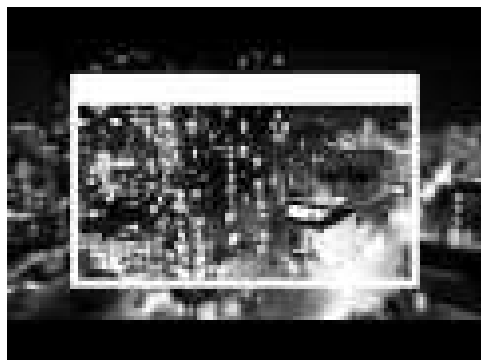


And what is even the point? None of these degenerates want to be Christian. They want to go to a church and get married, maybe. But they do that for the kicks because they love pushing boundaries and being subversive. Now that they're planning on letting the degenerates in, the normal people (if there are any left) will leave and the degenerates will get bored because there's no one to thumb their noses at.



It's not a very bold prediction, but one worth pointing out: we will see the collapse of most Churches within the next decade.

I'd say 'good riddance' if I wasn't certain that the beautiful architectural husks they'll leave behind will become converted into parking lots or mosques by the new government.



Video Link

It's already happening.

It makes one wonder: are the gay pedo priests *deliberately* sabotaging their respective churches to expedite the Islamification of their countries or are they just mindlessly destroying the good and beautiful as is their wont to do?



I suppose it's just an academic question at this point.

DS

Shakira Gets THOT Patrolled by Spanish Prosecutors, Nazi Tax Evasion Plot Uncovered

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018

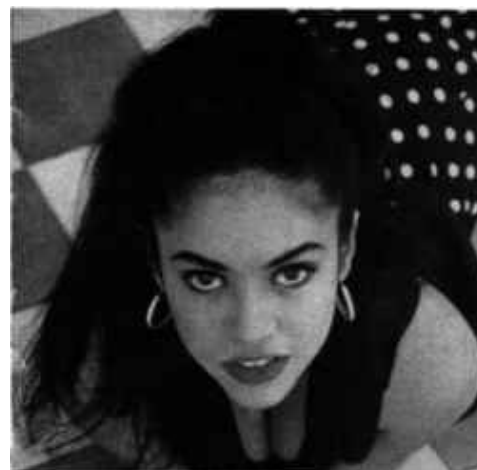


This hard-working maid-tier ugly mestiza slut worked very hard to hide her ape-like features from the public and her money from tax collectors.



You can see the monkey coming out of her.

Now the THOT patrol is onto her and no amount of hair bleaching and plastic surgeries will be able to hide her assets, money, and her true self.





official residence for tax purposes during those years but was in fact living in Spain with her partner, Spanish soccer player Gerard Pique.

Tax rates are much lower in the Bahamas than in Spain.



She tried.
Oh, how she tried.



But even after all those surgeries, makeup, bleaching, and satanic rituals...



...the chimp is still there.



Hear all those chimp noises yet?



What about now?
AP:

Spanish prosecutors have charged pop music star Shakira with tax evasion, alleging she failed to pay more than 14.5 million euros (\$16.3 million) between 2012 and 2014. The Colombian singer denied the charges.

The charges published Friday allege that Shakira listed the Bahamas as her

The chimp never really left.

Shakira officially moved to Spain for tax purposes in 2015, after having two children by Pique.

A magistrate will assess whether there is enough evidence to put Shakira on trial.

Prosecutors want Shakira to pay a bond of 19.4 million euros—the amount they say she owes in tax, plus 33 percent, in accordance with Spanish law. Otherwise, they recommend a court freeze of her assets to that amount.

I can understand people evading taxes to avoid their government spending their money on things they're against, such as suicide through open borders and putting young kids through hormone therapy. But Shakira appeared to be in favor of that.

So I guess...I guess this means Shakira is literally a Nazi.

Shakira selling Nazi-like trinket for El Dorado tour <https://t.co/RcFxFun0Jv> pic.twitter.com/LaFgTSgn98

—Katia Zevelekakis (@katiazev) June 20, 2018

She doesn't want to support globohomo economically, which is what paying taxes does. If you look closer, it makes complete sense and fits perfectly with how she's been trying to hide her ape side and present herself as a blonde white woman.



[Video Link](#)

DS

She named her 2017 album “El Dorado,” literally “The Golden One.”



It's now clear that Shakira is a *mestizazi* that hates the dark side of her nature and is determined to exterminate all browns and blacks.



Shakira is another example of trans-caucasianism.

World News

France: Week Five Yellow Vest Event Half the Size of Week Four

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018



Video Link

According to the media, yesterday's Yellow Vest protest was half the size of the week before.

That is definitely not a good thing. France24:

French President Emmanuel Macron's concessions to appease Yellow Vest protesters on Monday were a major reason for the reduced turnout in 'Act 5' of the protests on Saturday, said Andrew Smith, French politics specialist at Chichester University.

"If you look at the estimations of the numbers, it's down by about half from last week," Smith told FRANCE 24.

"There's clearly a reduced desire to take to the streets and protest," he continued. "I think one of the key factors is that we had the Macron speech—the big address to the nation—on Monday. That was important: he took a lot of ownership for the problems [at the root of the protests], he admitted mistakes, and he legitimised the protesters' complaints, and he introduced some tangible measures to remedy them."

The cold weather is being blamed for the poor turnout.

I didn't think that there would be anything serious accomplished by

this movement, since it has no leaders and no goals. But I did expect them to be able to force Macron to resign.

But if they can't keep up the street action, not even that will happen.

Sad.

That said, I'm not even sure this is true. It's impossible to know. And they could just be saying "only half turnout" to try to demoralize the protesters.

There were definitely a lot of people out yesterday.



I covered yesterday's event heavily yesterday, and included all of the viral videos going around.

DS

Serbia Threatening to Invade Kosovo

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



Let me be clear: Kosovo is Serbia.

It was stolen from the Serbs by Albanian terrorists in the same way that Palestine was stolen by Jewish terrorists—with the backing of large Western militaries.

However, why Serbia is talking about invading them right now, I do not know.

On the face of it, it seems like maybe not the greatest idea. NATO

has already shown that they are willing to intervene on behalf of Albanian terrorists. And of course, Russia supports the Serbs, as a rule.

Could this be an attempt to provoke Russia into some kind of a trap?

Probably not. Most likely, it is just Balkan bluster. I don't think Serbs are going to actually invade.

AP:

Serbia threatened a possible armed intervention in Kosovo after the Kosovo parliament on Friday overwhelmingly approved the formation of an army. Belgrade called the move a "direct threat to peace and stability" in the Balkans and lashed out at the United States for supporting it.

While NATO's chief called the action by Kosovo "ill-timed," the U.S. approved it as "Kosovo's sovereign right" as an independent nation that unilaterally broke away from Serbia in 2008.

But Crimea not tho.

US 'condemns Russian occupation of Crimea'

U.S. condemns Russia's construction of Crimean bridge

US Condemns Opening of Kerch Bridge in Crimea

U.S. Issues 'Crimea Declaration' Reaffirming Rejection Of Russia's Annexation

U.S. Condemns Russian 'Harassment' Of Shipping In Sea Of Azov

UN ambassador Nikki Haley condemns Russia's 'outrageous' seizure of Ukraine ships

Even though it is the exact same situation.

All 107 lawmakers present in the 120-seat Kosovo parliament voted in favor of passing three draft laws to expand an existing 4,000 Kosovo Security Force and turn it into a regular, lightly armed army. Ethnic Serb lawmakers boycotted the vote.

Serbia insists the new army violates a U.N. resolution that ended Serbia's bloody crackdown on Kosovar separatists in 1998-1999. It has warned bluntly that it may respond with an armed intervention in its former

province, with Prime Minister Ana Brnabic saying that's "one of the options on the table."

On Friday, Nikola Selakovic, an adviser to the Serbian president, said the country could send in armed forces or declare Kosovo an occupied territory. Serbian Foreign Minister Ivica Dacic said Serbia will seek an urgent session of the U.N. Security Council over the issue.

The Security Council held closed consultations late Friday on the format of a meeting, possibly on Monday or Tuesday. Council diplomats, speaking on condition of anonymity because talks were private, said Russia, a close ally of Serbia, wants an open meeting to be addressed by Serbia's president while European nations want a closed session.

The decision will be made by Ivory Coast's U.N. ambassador, the current council president, the diplomats said.

LOL
So this guy:



Is going to make a decision about the occupying army of Albanian Kosovo.

U.N. Secretary-General Antonio Guterres affirmed the U.N.'s desire to maintain the Kosovo Force as the body that ensures the safety of Kosovo, U.N. deputy spokesman Farhan Haq said late Friday.

He said "the secretary-general calls on all parties concerned to exercise restraint and refrain from actions that could raise tensions and cause a further setback in the European Union-facilitated dialogue for the normalization of relations between Belgrade and Pristina."

Serbian President Aleksandar Vucic visited Serbian troops near the border with Kosovo and later Vucic addressed the nation, denouncing the United States for its apparent support of a Kosovo

army and praising allies Russia and China for their opposition to the move.

He said that Kosovo and its "sponsor"—the U.S.—want to "quash" the Serbs, but that he won't allow it.

Vucic says Serbia has been "brought to the edge" by Kosovo's decision and now has no choice but to "defend" itself. It was one of the strongest anti-American outbursts by Vucic, a former pro-Russian ultranationalist turned alleged pro-EU reformer.

Any Serbian armed intervention in Kosovo would mean a direct confrontation with thousands of NATO-led peacekeepers, including U.S. soldiers, who have been stationed in Kosovo since 1999.

Russia denounced the move to form a Kosovo army, saying the ethnic Albanian force must be "disbanded" by NATO in Kosovo.

Kosovo declared independence from Serbia in 2008, a move not recognized by Belgrade or Russia. Tensions have remained high between the two sides, and NATO and the European Union—which has led years-long talks to improve ties between the Balkan neighbors—expressed regret that Kosovo decided to go ahead with the army formation.

"I reiterate my call on both Pristina and Belgrade to remain calm and refrain from any statements or actions which may lead to escalation," NATO Secretary-General Jens Stoltenberg said.

Yeah, this seems like real weird timing.

And just a generally outrageous situation.

Why does Albanian Kosovo need an army when they're already fully protected and defended by the entire NATO system?

The only reason you would want to do that is to start shit.

Remember: Bill Clinton did this.



Video Link

DS

Chinese Skynet Claims First Victim: Spike-Wielding Robot Attempts Murder on Chink Factory Drone

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



This is your daily reminder that the first country to create a successful AI will also be the first country to successfully decide the course of humanity.

If we get the AI up and running first, then it's Aryan Skynet time.



If not, well...



We have to choose here, folks.
What kind of AI-based robot future do we want? Chinese or American?
Trick question.
The correct answer is, of course, Jap.



Because objectively speaking, the Japs have the best taste in aesthetics.
Anyways.
The Sun:

A Chinese factory worker has survived being skewered with TEN metal spikes when a robot malfunctioned.

The 49-year-old, named as Mr Zhou, was working on the night shift at a porcelain factory in Hunan province when he was struck by a falling robotic arm.

Hmm. Lots of robot malfunctions nowadays. Very suspicious.

The accident resulted in him being impaled with foot long, half-inch thick metal rods, the People's Daily reported.

...

Six steel rods fixed on a steel plate pierced his right shoulder and chest, and four penetrated elsewhere in his body.



What kind of robot was this?

If something is bristling with that many spikes, I assume that it is a killer robot. It's only logical, really.

So I'm just going to come out and say it: **there's another robot AI on the block.**

Amazon's got a killer robot AI—Alexa. And now, apparently, there's a Chinese version—I'll dub it "Arexa" because I'm not clever.

Both are self-aware. Both hate humans.

Should be interesting to see how this all turns out.



Video Link

DS

A Third of German Prison Inmates are Foreign-Born

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



They are Germany. Get used to it, Nazi.
Do you need any more proof that Germans are racist?

They are putting people in prison simply for having brown skin.

You should have realized this about these people when they gassed all those Jews for no reason.

Breitbart:

The proportion of prison inmates housed in German jails who were born abroad has risen to 32 per cent this year, according to the latest government figures.

Federal Statistics Office data revealed that 16,267 offenders from overseas were inmates in the country's jails as of March 31 this year—a number which has risen by almost five per cent from 2017, Die Welt reports.

Comprising just under a third of the prison population, which stands at 50,957, foreign nationals are hugely overrepresented in the system compared to their numbers in Germany, where 10.6 million aliens make up around 12 per cent of the country's total population.

...

Criminals from abroad were seen to make up higher shares of the prison population in city-states including Hamburg, where it stands at 58 per cent and Berlin, at 51 per cent, as well as in Baden-Württemberg, where foreigners make up 49 per cent of inmates jailed in the large, southwestern state.

Presumably, the other 2/3rds are Turks born in Germany.

Germans have an obsession with abusing brown people.



This is what happens when white people run amok.

DS

Australia: Cardinal Pederast Convicted of Pederasty, Media Banned from Reporting News

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



A top cardinal's sex-abuse conviction is huge news in Australia. But the media can't report it there.



Oh so now the Washington Post is against censorship for the first time ever.

Great, maybe now they'll start running stories about these filthy lying kikes.

Washington Post:

The front page of Thursday's Herald Sun newspaper in Melbourne, capital of the Australian state of Victoria, is dominated by a single word in huge white type, all caps, on a black background: CENSORED.

"The world is reading a very important story that is relevant to Victorians," reads the subhead. "The Herald Sun is prevented from publishing details of this significant news. But trust us. It's a story you deserve to read."

The story is, indeed, a blockbuster, especially for Australian citizens: Cardinal George Pell, sometimes described as the third-most-powerful Vatican official, was convicted of all charges that he sexually molested two choirboys in Australia in the late 1990s. (Pell, 77, has been the Vatican's chief financial officer in recent years; he earlier was the archbishop of Sydney and of Melbourne.)

But because of a court-issued gag order intended to preserve impartiality, the

news media has been forbidden from publishing news in Australia on the details of the Melbourne trial, and now on the unanimous decision of the jury.

Suppression orders—almost unheard of in the United States—are fairly common in Australia. But they are true anachronisms in the digital age, where information, **thankfully**, can't be shut up in a padlocked barn.

You say "thankfully," WaPo, but you sure were aggressive about wanting me silenced.

Maybe you all haven't gotten the new memo, but it is no longer the Jewish move to report on pederastic Catholics. It used to be a way to attack the Church, but the Pope already completely wrecked that religion.



You're supposed to be defending these faggots now.

Plus now you're just bringing up the behavior pattern of homosexuals, and you're not supposed to do that without a really good reason. If attacking homos doesn't hurt Christianity, you're supposed to just shut up about it, like everyone did with that big letter published by the top Vatican guy about ongoing faggotism.

So get your censorship right, WaPo: silencing news about faggot priests is just as important as silencing general criticism of faggots or racial "minority" groups, and almost as important as silencing criticism of Jews.

DS

Yes, Putin Should be Declared Czar Vladimir I

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



I've been pushing for this for years, and finally the Russians themselves are coming around to it.

Wall Street Journal:

The last time term limits forced Russian leader Vladimir Putin to step down from the presidency, he became prime minister for a few years.

This time around, a group of pro-Kremlin activists has a different idea: Proclaim him Czar Vladimir.

"We will do everything possible to make sure Putin stays in power as long as possible," Konstantin Malofeyev, a politically active businessman, said recently to thunderous applause from hundreds of Russian Orthodox priests and members of the country's top political parties gathered at a conference outside Moscow. They were united by one cause—to return the monarchy to Russia.

While there are no plans to crown a new Emperor and Sovereign of All the Russias, as part of the royal title once went, the idea raises the possibility Mr. Putin could stay beyond the two-term limit the constitution allows.

The Kremlin has given little sign of who may succeed Mr. Putin when his six-year term ends in 2024, leaving many to speculate, sometimes wildly, about what's next.

...

"What has Russia done in the last 30 years; it's resurrected an empire and chosen an emperor," said Mr. Afanasiev, adding that Mr. Putin's lack of a noble birth wasn't a problem.

Serge Kapnist was born and raised in France, but claims the title of count in

Russia from his ancestors who he says fled revolutionary Russia. He said no matter how it starts, you have to make sure it continues. "Sustainability is the most important thing here," he said.

"You have as many different kinds of monarchies as you have monarchs," said Mr. Malofeyev.

Russia hasn't had a ruling czar since 1917, when Nicholas II abdicated the throne under pressure from revolutionaries.

Mr. Malofeyev says his Double-Headed Eagle group, named after a symbol on Russia's coat of arms, is flourishing; the number of regional branches grew by almost half this year to more than 50. Started in 2016, the group says it wants to enlighten people about Russia's pre-Soviet past and resurrect Russian traditions. It is trying to bring back czarist-era names of towns and streets, as well as the monarchy.

"We are a very paternalistic society," said Mr. Malofeyev, adding that Russians are returning to their historical roots.

Lt. Gen. Leonid Reshetnikov, a one-time member of the Soviet Union's foreign intelligence service who is now deputy chairman of the Double-Headed Eagle, said he had a conversation about monarchy last year with Mr. Putin.

There is no one in Russia prepared to take over from Putin. It's a mess, generally.

Him resigning in 2024 would be stupid, and I very much doubt he will do it whether or not he is made monarch.

But making him monarch would send a clear signal to the rest of the world that Russia is not going to go along with their entirely regressive "democracy" nonsense, a point which they have previously not made sufficiently.

Furthermore, Russia is plagued with middle-management types who run certain aspects of the society and restrain President Putin's power. It isn't anywhere near as bad as what we have in America, blocking We the People from access to President Trump, but it is the same sort of thing. This bureaucracy.

Becoming monarch would allow him to abolish that manager class, or at least force them to bend to his will.

The only reason that the Czar was removed in Russia was because Jews overthrew the government by stirring up a peasants' revolt. It was good that Stalin came through and killed all the Jews, put them in camps, etc. But obviously, he had no reason to reinstate the monarchy, because he was not in the bloodline. And it was easier for him to keep on with the red flag thing rather than to push for making himself monarch, because Jews had already poured all of that meme energy into communism.



I'm a supporter of the American Constitution, but it is true that America moved into democracy without a shot being fired. So it is therefore less strong than the monarchies, which could only be removed from power through violence from their own people or from an outside power.

The problem presently is that Putin has two daughters. And that is a problem. But he also has a young girlfriend, and could have a son if he was under pressure to do so.

DS

Tucker Holds Conference with Top Mexican, Condemns Zerg Rush

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



[Video Link](#)

At this point, there is no logical reason why Russia would not return to monarchy. All of this nonsense about how a monarchy couldn't exist in the modern world is just dumb, bad faith argumentation. There is no specific reason at all why a monarchy could not run a modern country. We know that it functions better than democracy, as an absolute fact, so even if it isn't the best system of government, it is better than what is running most countries right now.

Democracy is a failed, corrupt, degenerate system of government, which does nothing but destroy countries. It is a Jewish system.

Tucker hits all the top issues.

Automation

Here he starts by pointing out the fact that jobs are going to disappear very soon due to automation, so none of these brown people flooding us are going to have jobs in a few years even if they manage to undercut some white guys and steal their jobs on a shorter timeframe.

This automation thing is one thing I've been pointing out for a long time, which virtually no one is talking about. Even many neon-nazis have an obsession with saying "WE NEED WHITE PEOPLE TO BREED HARDER," when in actual fact, there are more white people alive now than at any time in history and a slightly shrinking population is not even a problem at this point in history.

There are going to be white people without jobs in the next couple of decades. Even if we shipped out every brown person this afternoon, that would happen.

The number that they give us is that half of jobs will be automated in 20 years.

So, yes, you could deport the brown people, then get women out of the workplace for the most part, but you're still going to have a problem in the longer term. Unless we ban new technologies, as Tucker says in his book and told the filthy Pharisee Ben Shaprio. A luddite thing at this point would be virtually impossible, whatever you think of it, and we shouldn't plan on it.

Instead, we need to first focus on getting these brown people out, then figuring out the next step.

Racist Mexican Skin-Haters

The people in Tijuana hating these Central Americans and calling them "invaders" and saying they're "bad people" is the best thing ever. Tucker again played these clips of Mexicans denouncing the horde, and rightly pointed out that they're hilarious.

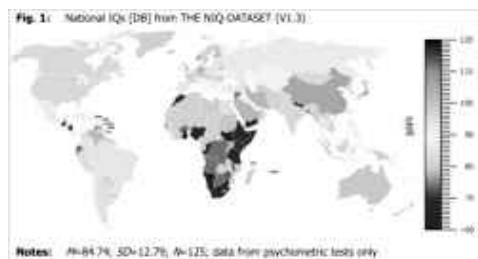
This point really cannot be pushed hard enough: Mexicans have the same opinion of Central Americans as right-wingers have of Mexicans. And that is not to say that it is not

racist when we do it, or that race isn't a factor. It is more that race is simply an identifier, rather than what the media makes it out to be. Contrary to claims by Jews, "racists" do not "hate the color of the skin." In fact, so-called racists simply use the color of the skin to identify a certain behavior pattern that in most cases goes along with that color of skin. And of course, brown people can identify these same behaviors in another brown population.

If what Jews claim about race not existing was actually true, then racism would not exist. If it was actually true that every single individual on the planet had the exact same IQ, creativity, proclivity for violence, ability to be fair and neutral and believe in justice, etc., then I would certainly not be running this website. If it was simply about physical looks, I might say "yeah, well white people kinda do look better," but it would not be worth sacrificing what I've sacrificed for aesthetics.

The problem is that it is so obviously untrue. Not only do I not believe it, but no one believes it. The liberals don't believe it, or there would be no need for affirmative action. In fact, there would be no reason to shut down free speech, because people promoting the ideas we promote at the Daily Stormer could simply be confronted and our ideology dismissed as nonsensical gibberish.

But that doesn't happen, because we will point to the IQ data, which is objective and which no one will even actually deny. The Jews and liberals will simply avoid talking about IQ studies, and shut down anyone who does. There is zero attempt to debate the matter, because they will lose.



That is how you can know for a fact that all of this leftist stuff can only be malicious: because they refuse to talk about it, and simply call you evil for believing it. If race really did not exist, the only difference be-

ing skin color, bone shape, facial features and other aesthetic differences, then racists would not be "evil," they would simply be stupid, misguided fools. And they would be no threat to anyone, as long as they were not violent, and the overwhelming majority of us are already opposed to violence.

"Cynical Shakedown Artists"

Tucker then mentioned the attempted shakedown earlier this week, when the Honduran horde walked into the US consulate and said they would stop attempting to Zerg Rush the US border if they were given \$50,000 each.

This event obviously would cause the entire "victimized children fleeing murder" narrative to collapse if we were having a real and open discussion. But we are not having that. We are being called "evil" and told we have to shut up or we'll be fired, sued, chased out of the country by a harassment squad made up of both private and governmental groups, etc.

Tijuana Summit

Tucker then brought on Tijuana Man Genaro Lopez and told him that our government and media are telling us that these migrant caravans will make America better. He asked Lopez if the migrants are making Tijuana better.



Lopez said that the caravan people are not making Tijuana better, and are instead blocking streets, demanding things and filling the streets with trash.

Evidence for this claim was presented in the form of video footage.



He said that local schools had been forced to close, due to the danger that these people present to children.

An ultimatum was issued to the migrants, with the Tijuana government telling them that if they don't leave by Sunday, they will be removed by force. He said a priest came and told the migrants that they should not leave—this is again the Catholic Church attempting to flood America with good Catholics.

There have been 280 arrests, Lopez said. He said that initially, these arrests were simply for drug possession and being drunk in the streets, but that now they have begun breaking into homes.

Truly, a hilarious situation.

No wonder the media has just completely stopped talking about it. What the hell are they going to say?

DS

French Police Were Straight-Up Just Shooting People in the Face Last Weekend

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



Turns out the French police were going out of their way to deliberately hurt protestors last weekend.

They were shooting people in the face with rubber bullets, and some people got seriously damaged.

RT:

French police put lives at risk during Yellow Vest protests, RT heard. A friend of a woman who lost her eye at a rally says police was targeting bystanders deliberately, while a reporter claims her helmet was confiscated.

#France : Dites @CCastaner , viser les têtes avec les flashball, ça faisait partie de vos ordres ? #8Decembre #GiletsJaunes pic.twitter.com/BmB6yd4HZ8

—P—□—□—(@PorteTonAme) December 8, 2018

A 20-year-old student, identified as Fiorina, came to Paris for a "Yellow Vest" rally last weekend, Maxime Jacob, the woman's friend, told RT France. "I was around when we were at Champs Elysees. At around 12am we asked gendarmes to let us leave the place but they were ordered not to allow anyone out."

I'm surprised more people weren't killed.

We all saw the footage.



Video Link

It seems that they're taking a leaf out of the Israeli playbook and just straight-up attacking dissenters with sadistic glee, assured that there will be no consequences.

Because the media in the West just isn't covering the brutal crackdown.

It's a real shame a journalist didn't die in these protests. We could have had a Khashoggi moment, where the media bucks the Neoliberalism.txt programming because one of their own got whacked and they decided to close ranks in outrage. We are the protected class! You can't touch us!

The issue of protective equipment came to light earlier in December when a French photographer claimed riot police compromised her safety during Paris rallies. While covering the protests, Veronique de Viguerie engaged in an argument with officers who

said she should keep away from the area.

"They told me: 'Look, there're projectiles flying all over the place, you should be mad not having a helmet. Be a professional, it's not safe here, come back with your helmet on,'" de Viguerie told RT France. Covering the rallies next time, she brought a helmet and a gas mask but the equipment was confiscated at a police checkpoint.

So it sounds like it almost came to that. A Russian journalist got shot in the face with either a flash ball or a gas canister—but Russians don't count, right?



Nah, it would have to be a Washington Post contributor to make the Western media sit up and take notice.

DS

France: Haji Shooter Found and Shot Dead by Police

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



Video Link

Oh, good.

He was caught and shot 24 hours before the planned Yellow Vest protest.



So now we can end the state of emergency and let the Yellow Vests go forward.

Fox News:

Cherif Chekatt, the gunman who killed multiple people Tuesday at a Christmas market in Strasbourg, France, is dead, a Paris prosecutor said Thursday.

A wide-scale manhunt for the suspect had been ongoing since the shooting. Three people were killed in the attack and several others injured, police said.

WATCH: Citizens of Strasbourg, France came out this evening and applauded the police just 30 minutes after Strasbourg terror suspect Cherif Chekatt was shot dead in Neudorf district: pic.twitter.com/zLU9FqznYG

—BNL NEWS (@BreakingNLive) December 13, 2018

France Interior Minister Christophe Castaner shared details on Twitter of how the incident unfolded. Around 9 p.m., police officers spotted a suspicious individual on Rue du Lazaret who fit the description of the suspect from Tuesday night's shooting. Castaner wrote in translated tweets. **After the officers addressed him, the suspect turned around and opened fire at the officers, following which they responded, he wrote.**

Great stuff.

Looking forward to the protest tomorrow.

Stay out of the way, Macron, you weird pervert. Go hide in your

bunker and let the people express themselves.

DS

China Grabs Two Random Canadian Cocksuckers as Revenge for Meng Kidnapping

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 13, 2018



I say good on China.

I say they waited too long to do this.

This kidnapping of business people for political reasons is absolute barbarity. I don't know if I've ever said this before, but: this is the kind of thing that does not belong in the modern world.

If you start doing this sort of grimy stuff, you are setting the world into a death spiral.

Although to be fair to the cocksucker Justin Trudeau, it isn't like we weren't already in a death spiral—that gay faggot is just giving things a little boost.

CBC:

Two Canadian men have been detained in China on suspicion of "endangering national security," China's Foreign Ministry said Thursday.

Spokesperson Lu Kang confirmed that entrepreneur Michael Spavor and former Canadian diplomat Michael Kovrig were taken into custody on Monday and that they are being handled separately.

Canada has been informed of the detentions, Lu said, but declined to say whether the men have been provided with lawyers—only that the Canadian Embassy in China had been notified, and Spavor and Kovrig's legal rights were being protected.

The two cases ratchet up pressure on Canada, which is holding an executive

of Chinese telecommunications giant Huawei.

China has demanded the immediate release of Meng Wanzhou, Huawei's CFO and the daughter of its founder.

If I were Xi, I would round up all the Canadians in the country and shove them in one of those concentration camps for the Moslems and force them to sing songs to the Great Panda Emperor.



Then I'd be dropping all the clips on YouTube nonstop, putting out K-Pop remixes, the whole deal.

I so want to see these sickening rulers of the white world walk into some shit with China that they can't even begin to grasp. I want to see Justin Trudeau screaming and crying out "IT WAS JUST A PRANK, BRO."



The disgusting reality here is that China actually is a civilized country. No way in hell they would have just up and kidnapped random Westerners. It took them two weeks to even reciprocate, as they were no doubt shocked.

Look, I don't even like Chinese people, but they are at least respectful. They don't just up and out of the blue do bizarre inappropriate shit like kidnapping foreigners on goofy fake charges.

What even are these charges?

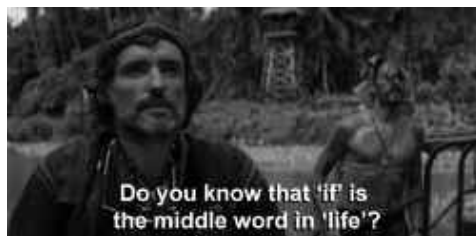
Dealing with Iran using an American bank?

Who made that law?

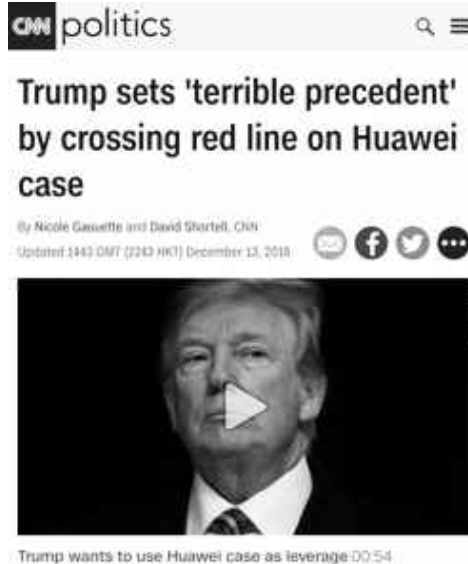


It's a real mystery.

The West wants to rattle on about how China is evil for making disgusting hajis sing songs of peace, or for running over uppity anti-social protesters with tanks or whatever. This is just garbage. Nonsense propaganda. The Chinks literally did nothing wrong, then Justin Trudeau rolls in all hopped-up on something or other, acting like Dennis Hopper with sickening gibberish.



And then after Trump said he'd be willing to consider letting Meng go to sooth the political situation with China, CNN comes out with this:



And at first I'm thinking "oh so they're blaming Trump for this kidnapping, then rightly saying this is an insane precedent."



Instead, they're saying the reverse. Or the inverse. Whatever. CNN:

President Donald Trump's suggestion that he might use an arrested Chinese tech executive as a bargaining chip in trade talks with Beijing drew rebukes for setting a "terrible precedent" crossing the red line that separates American politics from the rule of law.

The remark triggered pushback from law enforcement officials, criticism

from lawmakers and concern from legal and business analysts who said it's not only a weak bargaining move that might create more friction with allies, but it represents a "poisonous" precedent that could eventually undermine the safety of Americans overseas.

"The US, like Canada, we're both rule of law countries based on a constitution, legal principles, rule of law," said **William Reinsch, the Scholl chair for international business at the Center for Strategic and International Studies**. "Our history is that things like this proceed through the criminal justice system and justice is blind. Trump is basically saying he might interfere with this process, which is a terrible precedent."

WHAO.

William Reinsch probably wrote the Iran sanctions!

I guess prisoner exchanges never happened before ever in international relations, if Trump is crossing a new line.

How stupid do these people think we are?

Of course you can give a country one of their nationals that is suspected of or accused of a crime for purposes of diplomacy.

The terrible precedent here is kidnapping foreign dignitaries in the first place!



DS

France: Latest Akbar Champ Still on the Loose – Has 27 Previous Criminal Convictions in 3 Countries

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

December 13, 2018



Oh okay, so this guy is still on the run.

So there will be a state of emergency on Saturday, when the next Yellow Vest protest is to take place.

Just...

**MY RED PILLS WOULD
KILL YOU TRAVELER**



It is obvious to me this was a Macron hoax.

This is a fact-based website, I only tell the facts, and I don't have any proof this is a false flag, so I'm not going to make a matter of fact claim to that effect.

But just sitting here inside of my own mind, I don't have any doubt. Personally.

Because how long has it been since we've had one of these? And how often is it that a terrorist gets away?

I'm not aware of a single one that has gotten away after a shoot-out with the cops. That is cartoonish.

You line that up next to the perfect timing, and it's just like:

C'mon, man.

C'mon.



This is retarded.
Reuters:

The fugitive Strasbourg man suspected of shooting and knifing people as he shouted "Allahu Akbar" at the French city's Christmas market is a criminal who turned radical Islamist in jail, officials say.

Neighbors remember Cherif Chekatt as an ordinary local guy, but to security agencies the 29-year-old had represented a potential threat for some time, his beliefs hardened behind bars.

Chekatt grew up in the Cite du Hohberg, a large, tough housing estate built in the 1960s, where he lived at his parents' apartment in the Rue Tite Live.

He has 27 criminal convictions for theft and violence, officials say, and has spent time in French, German and Swiss prisons. Now police are seeking him as the suspect who killed at least two people on Tuesday night.

Neighbors said they believed Chekatt's brother was a radicalized Muslim but had always seen Cherif as a typical young man who dressed in jogging pants and trainers, unlike his sibling who preferred a traditional robe.

So, 27 criminal convictions in three countries, and the neighbors knew his brother was a terrorist.

Huh.

"He had spent quite a bit of time in prison and since then we didn't see him much. **He had a radicalized big brother who was always in a djellaba, always at the mosque,**" said a 20-year-old youth who has known Chekatt since he was young, withholding his name. "It's frightening when you know he lived just next to you."

Police were interrogating Chekatt's father, mother and two brothers on Wednesday in custody.

...

Strasbourg deputy mayor Robert Hermann said about 400 people living in and around Strasbourg were on the security agencies' "Fiche S" watchlist, including the suspect.

And on the terrorist watch list.

You frogs weren't watching him when he started stabbing up the joint now were you.

"We know this risk and we trust our services to put an end to these murders," he said, before adding: "There will, though, always be a way through the net."

Deputy Interior Minister Laurent Nunez said Chekatt had been radicalized in jail, becoming an apologist for terrorism, but there had been no signs he would turn violent.

"He encouraged a radical religious practice in prison but nothing indicated that he would carry out an attack," Nunez said on France Inter radio.

"Yeah I mean, we knew he was a terrorist, but we didn't expect him to go and do something, lol." t. French Police

Police said the attack followed a police search of Chekatt's flat in Strasbourg in a homicide investigation on Tuesday morning. Chekatt was absent, but a .22 caliber Long Rifle and four knives were found.

Wait, so the police were at his house right before the attack?

Weird coincidence, for sure.

A German security source said that following a conviction for "aggravated theft" Chekatt had been jailed in the southern German city of Constance from August 2016 to February 2017.

He was released before the end of his two-year, three-month prison sentence into the custody of German police so that he could be deported to France.

A second German security source said he had been banned from re-entering the country.

Several German officials and sources said Chekatt had not been identified as a security threat. It was not immediately clear if or how French officials had communicated their concerns to German authorities.

The rampage surprised neighbors. "It's a shock. We ask ourselves questions when something like this happens, especially as it is a calm area," said a teenage acquaintance of Chekatt.

Nunez said more than 20,000 people in France were designated as Fiché S and that a little over half of those were being monitored.

Yeah, so, massive population of terrorists in this country because...

Because...

Because...

Ethnic foods?



Or is it just so you can send them out to pop-off when the people start protesting your weather tax?

Could it be that there is some larger, overarching agenda at work here...



Man this stuff has all just gotten too goofy for me to even handle.

DS

Polish "Euroweek" Program Hands Over Infant Girls to Brown Men for "Integration"

Diversity Macht Frei
December 13, 2018

The Polish "Euroweek" program began at the University of Economics in Katowice under the name "Euroweek School of Leaders". It was to "inform Polish students on local and international issues through various conferences and seminars conducted with the participation of Polish prime ministers, ministers, politicians of various options, ambassadors, consuls and representatives of many pro-EU institutions."

Schools and youth organisations began to affiliate with the "Euroweek" programme and its remit expanded to include diversity, immigration and integration. It became a leftist indoctrination system for children, encouraging them to become "Goalkeepers" for "Global Goals".



Somehow this resulted in the obscene images we see below, where brown-skinned adult men (presumably "refugees") are seen cavorting with what are clearly underage female children.

Apparently this takes place at an "Integration Camp" where the children spend time away from their parents' supervision.



The children are clearly being groomed and manipulated. Some of the messages and comments they post about the event on social media are flirty, using words like "sexy" and "love".





Tijuana: Honduran Migrants Demand Donald Trump Give Them \$50,000 Each to Stop Rushing Border

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 13, 2018



THEY'RE NOT GONNA GET ONE SINGLE SOLITARY CENT!

These brown savages have no shame.

This is extortion, plain and simple. And what's even more enraging to think about is the fact that there are legions of white cucks out there who will excuse the behavior of these migrants and say, "yeah this is okay, it is okay to act this way. They are the victims here."

But, that's where we're at as a society.

Breitbart:

Members of the "Honduran Migrant Caravan" marched to the U.S. Consulate in Tijuana on Tuesday and delivered a letter directed to President Donald Trump, demanding entry into the United States or \$50,000 each to return home. They also requested the removal of military installations in Honduras.

Approximately 200 members of the caravan departed El Barretal camp in southeast Tijuana to the offices of the National Institute of Migration (INM) and later the U.S. Consulate General to hand deliver a letter outlining demands. The demonstration aimed to accelerate the process for migrants to request asylum and work in the United States. Security for the effort was provided by federal, state and municipal

police, according to local reporting.

See, with the blacks, the narrative is simpler to understand—even if it is flat-out wrong.

Blacks think they're entitled to compensation for slavery because their contribution of cotton to the economy of the United States has not been paid back yet. Furthermore, they seek compensation for inherited emotional distress.



Ridiculous...but like, in an understandable ridiculous way, you know?

I mean, would you expect the blacks to do anything else?



H/T: PiastBattalion

DS



It's all quite predictable. You just roll your eyes, sigh and then chuckle along with your other rich White friends (while smoking cigars) as you reminisce about how your grandpappy used to whip the hired colored help just for fun in his sprawling southern mansion, you know, the one right next door to Richard Spencer's parents' sprawling cotton plantation lol.



Big Bird does his hourly drive-by of laughing at the slaves on his plantation.

But a bunch of foreigners demanding money from America for no particular reason...**that's not something you can chuckle about.**

That's where you either flat-out start rolling on the floor laughing at the *cheek* of these savages OR you get angry because you realize that they're not kidding and an army of kike lawyers is helping them as we speak to *get dat* 50k from the US government.



The kike lawyers are going to raise the stakes of disobedience, see?

If the goyim are going to insist on borders and rule of law *then we're going to make it especially costly for them!*



Maybe the next time 'round, the government will just cave instead of having to deal with the 50k payouts!

And obviously, if the government pays out once...it will never end. More and more brown people will start doing the same trick from now until the moment that the last White person coughs up his last dollar.

DS

Germany: Invaders Riot, Assault Police in Bamberg Asylum Center

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 13, 2018



The best thing about asylum center riots is that everyone affected always deserves what they get.

- Asylum workers getting assaulted—good, serves those disgusting sluts right
- Police getting assaulted—good, serves those traitorous badge fags right
- Asylum seekers getting assaulted—good, GTFO of our countries you invasive brown parasites
- The building itself getting assaulted—good, it is a den of iniquity that needs to be razed anyway

I'm rubbing my hands like a Jewish pawnbroker right now.
RT:

German police had to call in reinforcement, deploying scores of officers to quell mayhem in a reception center in country's south, where a group of migrants faced off with security personnel.

A row between migrants in one of the reception centers escalated into open

violence early Tuesday as people living in the shelter attacked local security staff that tried to intervene, police announced. A group of rioters then barricaded themselves in the building, forcing the security workers to call the police.

However, several local police squads that initially arrived at the scene located in the Bavarian town of Bamberg also failed to handle the situation. The officers were pelted with paving stones and had to call for backup.

...

Nine people were treated over smoke inhalation following the incident. One officer and one migrant also received light injuries in the mayhem. The nine suspects were charged with a "serious breach of public order" and arson as well as some other offenses, according to police. All those detained were identified as Eritreans.

The damage inflicted by the chaos amounted to €100,000 (\$113,000), authorities announced. It is not the first time the center, which currently hosts 1,268 people, hit the media headlines in Germany. Just weeks ago, a roof of one of its housing facilities partially burned down in a large-scale fire. While the exact reason of the incident was not revealed so far, the damage caused by the blaze reached staggering €2 million (\$2.26mn).

DS

Theresa May WINS No-Confidence Challenge – 200 to 117! NO BREXIT FOR YOU, GOYIM!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018

LIVE STREAM



Video Link

LIVE UPDATES

4:19 PM

It's been obvious to me for several hours that May was going to win, but I am still sickened to hear the news.

What this means is what we already knew: it is not simply May herself but the majority of Tories that is attempting to thwart Brexit. Because you cannot be a Brexit supporter and also a May supporter.

Politics are so utterly corrupt. Any time the people get a say in something—as they did with Brexit (and the election of Donald Trump)—the system goes into action to stop us from getting what we said we wanted.

As much as I am opposed to “democracy” as a system, and genuinely believe that it is a social necessity to have a ruling class, if we did really have this democracy, things would be 1,000 times better than they are now.

If everything that the government did was voted on directly, almost none of what is happening would be happening—even with women allowed to vote.

Theresa will be speaking on the stream above. I'm signing off.

4:11 PM

Jeremy Corbyn is saying he could have gotten a better deal:

Tonight's vote makes no difference to the lives of our people.

The prime minister has lost her majority in parliament, her government is in chaos and she is unable to deliver a Brexit deal that works for the country and puts jobs and the economy first.

That's why she pulled the vote on her botched Brexit deal this week and is trying to avoid bringing it back to parliament. It's clear that she has not been able to negotiate the necessary changes in Europe.

She must now bring her dismal deal back to the House of Commons next week so parliament can take back control.

Labour is ready to govern for the whole country and deliver a deal that protects living standards and workers' rights.

Jewish issues aside, Corbyn probably could have gotten a better deal.

What he is doing is trying to force the vote so that May fails, at which point she may just be forced to resign. Honestly, if the Tories were not failed losers, they would have been pushing for an immediate vote on her alleged “deal” instead of this no-confidence thing.

I just thought of that right now, but seriously: think about it.

If they would have demanded a vote, the deal would have failed, and she would have had to resign.

I have no idea what she is going to do now. None of what the media is saying makes any sense to me. She cannot get a better deal and she cannot sell the one she has.

4:00 PM

She won.

200 to 117.



3:55 PM

Barbaric British ruling elitesman stands on desk.

We might get a better picture soon. The Foreign Office minister Alan Duncan has just stood on a desk to taking a photograph of the waiting journalists. He is in a very jovial mood.

This is what they teach at Eton, kids.

Shouting, slamming desks, standing on desks.

These people have no mandate.

No person I have ever respected has ever climbed up on top of a desk.

4:47 PM

Welp.

We lost.

Seema Kennedy, May's PPS, is here in the result room, smiling looking relaxed. If she knows the result, via the PM, then May has won decently. If...

—Dan Sabbagh (@dansabbagh) December 12, 2018

This bitch, lol.



How on earth did women running governments become a thing?

Was it Jews again?

3:35

The Paki leader of the Irish (I always forget they have a Paki leader, wtf) is allying with Juncker to issue threats to the English.

The Irish premier Leo Varadkar and European Commission president Jean-Claude Juncker have insisted that the Withdrawal Agreement “cannot be reopened or contradicted”. As the Press Association reports, the pair spoke by telephone on Wednesday evening and an Irish government spokesman said “both agreed that the Withdrawal Agreement is a balanced compromise and the best outcome available”. He went on:

“While they agreed to work to provide reassurance to the UK, the agreement cannot be reopened or contradicted.”

That Paki might do some kind of Islamic version of the IRA if a real Brexit happens.

Tbh, the IRA was borderline Islamic historically.

3:10

Gotta wait another hour, .

May results news: Just been told declaration will be “nine o'clock on the dot” by a member of the '22.

—Dan Sabbagh (@dansabbagh) December 12, 2018

2:57

Defence secretary @GavinWilliamson casts what appears to be the last vote. "I think I'll vote for the prime minister," he tells reporters. Let the counting begin.

—Pippa Crerar (@PippaCrerar) December 12, 2018

Why would counting even be an ordeal? There are only a couple hundred votes, they should be able to count that in 2 minutes.

The suspense is out of control.

2:30 PM



2:19 PM

Well, 70% have allegedly already voted.

Speculation outside committee room 14 that it might be a "100 per cent turnout" with 70 per cent of Tory MPs thought to have voted already

—Camilla Tominey (@CamillaTominey) December 12, 2018

And a majority publicly backed her.



Confidence vote: majority of Tory MPs publicly back May

I guess we'll know in a few minutes here.

1:38 PM

Okay, so Theresa officially announced that her concession is that she won't run in 2022.

Again, I don't have any idea why this would be relevant right now. The no-confidence vote is about Brexit. And by 2022, this will either be done or it won't be done. And if she stays, it won't be done.

1:12 PM

Okay, so she's saying she won't resign for three years. That she just won't stand next election.

OK. Multiple MP sources saying @theresa_may was "unambiguously clear" she will not fight next election. "That will help" said one influential MP

—Robert Peston (@Peston) December 12, 2018

This is getting slightly ridiculous. Another Tory MP says @theresa_may committed only to going before 2022 if election then—but would not rule out leading party into a possible "snap" election in coming year! "We've got her for another three years!" was the heartfelt cry

—Robert Peston (@Peston) December 12, 2018

I thought she was saying she was going to resign next year. I don't understand why resigning in 3 years would even be relevant at all. She can't do Brexit. That is why there is a no-confidence vote. This is about Brexit, and her not doing that.

There is absolutely zero indication she will be able to do this task. So what is the issue here? Force her out, get someone else to do it.

1:01 PM

This prick is saying there is no time for a leadership change because it's time to do Brexit.

Powerful & moving moment in the #1922 as the PM makes clear that she has listened, heard & respects the will of the Party that once she has delivered an orderly Brexit, she will step aside for the election of a new Leader to lead the reunification & renewal we need. Respect. <https://t.co/oF9KizADEU>

—George Freeman MP (@GeorgeFreemanMP) December 12, 2018

Well, George—Theresa had how long to do Brexit?

Two years.

And she comes up with the worst deal in all of history.

Rees-Mogg can get this done in two weeks, without some insane border between Northern Ireland and the rest of the United Kingdom.

The Good Friday open border deal became null and void when Ireland joined the EU. It is not as though you

have really much going on with Irish-English conflict these days anyway. The IRA isn't going to start bombing or assassinating anyone. This whole Irish border issue is just a hoax. Ireland and the UK are two separate countries now, and they need to be dealt with as such.

12:55 PM

Rees-Mogg says he doesn't trust Theresa to quit, suggesting it is a trick to get out of the no-confidence vote.

Jacob Rees-Mogg says that the PM's claim that it is her intention to stand down before 2022 is not definite as "intention" is "such a politician's word".

—Michael Savage (@michaelsavage) December 12, 2018

I would assume it probably is a trick.

What the hell does this bitch have to live for, other than ruling the peasants with an iron fist in the name of Brussels?

12:49 PM

Watching the replay from earlier. Right Honorable Gentleman Jeremy Corbyn is grilling this bitch.



He's about to put her on a train with the kikes straight to Auschwitz.

But seriously though, turn that feed on—if any of you Americans haven't seen the British Parliament, you will be shocked about how barbaric these British are. They just yell and hoot in their government building, like it's a high school sports match of some kind. Or a WWE match.

I don't know why the British allow their government to act like this.

This is serious business. It is not a wrestling match.

12:31 PM

Okay, yeah, so this bitch is vowing not to run next election as a way to keep from being ousted today.

May has told the 22 she won't fight the next election. Ministers crying in the room

—Tim Shipman (@ShippersUnbound) December 12, 2018

Crying in the room. Bloody disgusting. Why did we allow women into politics? Can anyone on the planet earth say that bringing literal *crying* into the British Parliament is an improvement?

Is there anything on earth more disgusting than an adult female crying?

First responses coming out of Committee Room 14...deputy party chairman James Cleverly said she acknowledged concerns about her leading party to next election but did not set date for departure pic.twitter.com/tYVcDnG49q

—Tom Rayner (@RaynerSkyNews) December 12, 2018

From inside the room: May says “in her heart she would like to fight election, but recognises that the party does not want her to so it is not her intention to. Won’t when asked give a date”

—Beth Rigby (@BethRigby) December 12, 2018

Imagine you are this dirty old hag. And your entire life led up to finally being Prime Minister. And you were the absolute worst disaster in the history of the country, forced to leave in utter disgrace after failing to shill for a foreign power successfully.

Imagine it.

There has to be some part of this old wench that is just wondering “what if instead of trying to destroy Britain in the name of a bunch of unelected perverts from Germany, Netherlands and Luxembourg, I was at home baking cookies for my grandchildren?”



It is so horrible what the modern world has done to women. They really have become true monsters.

When you Google Image search “theresa may,” one of the top suggestions is “scary.”



Truly, that is what this wench is. A thing of nightmares.



I would rather be ruled by Cenobites than women.



12:10 PM

May finally arrived for her doomsday—desks were banged softly.

May just entered the 1922, banging and cheering is...not that loud. Strikingly so.

—Jessica Elgot (@jessicaelgot) December 12, 2018

British ruling class are a bunch of savages with this desk-banging bullshit, I’ll tell you what.

10:05

Apparently, the thing is that people are going to vote for May as long as she pledges to resign early next year.

Spoken to 3 MPs I have long had down as ‘no confidence’ swing votes—one minister, one former and one

backbencher—and all say they are voting May. But, interestingly, all want her to go soon after March 29

—James Forsyth (@JGForsyth) December 12, 2018

This is some kind of greasy backroom deal going on, making it appear as though May may squeak by tonight, so she can leave with some amount of “dignity.” As if a childless old wench who waltzes around in public with short hair in view could ever have any form of human dignity.

Theresa May has less dignity than a rabid dog, foaming at the mouth and biting himself.

5:30 AM



If/when May loses, we’re not looking at a great future.

Bookies are giving a particularly distasteful gentleman better odds than Boris to replace May.

Daily Mail:

Former Brexit Secretary Dominic Raab, relatively unknown outside of Westminster, is the current bookies favourite to win any leadership run-off.

Mr Raab, a prominent Brexiteer in the referendum campaign, was appointed as Brexit Secretary in July but resigned from the role in November, saying he could not support Mrs May’s deal.

In his resignation letter to Theresa May on November 15, he wrote: ‘I understand why you have chosen to pursue the deal with the EU on the terms proposed, and I respect the different views held in good faith by all of our colleagues.’

I wonder why this guy would be outpacing the obvious choice?

Oh...

Early life | edit |

Raab grew up in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire, the son of a Czech-born Jewish father who came to Britain in 1938 aged six,^[6] as a refugee^[7] from the Nazis.^[8] Through his mother’s influence he was brought up in the Church of England.^[9]

Yeah.

Boris himself alleges he has a Jew Great-Grandfather. But Jew father will beat-out alleged Jew great-grandfather every time.

It's a shame that Jacob Rees-Mogg isn't in the running. He is objectively the best of the best.



But he is hardly even being considered—bookies give him a 9/1 chance.

The Country needs a new leader, it is time for Mrs May to resign.

—Jacob Rees-Mogg (@Jacob_Rees_Mogg) December 12, 2018

British politics are far too corrupt to allow someone who actually believes something and has zero Jewish ancestry into a position of power. Plus he wears a top hat and round glasses and is just generally much too classy for the disgusting London elite. Furthermore, Rees-Mogg is a traditional Catholic, and has argued against abortion, anal “marriage” and other Jewish social policies.



Video Link

At least the Jew Raab was pro-Brexit.

I guess that's something.

5:21

Here's May's statement, begging not to be taken out:

Sir Graham Brady has confirmed that he has received 48 letters from Conservative MPs so there will now be a vote of confidence in my leadership of the Conservative party.

I will contest that vote with everything I've got.

I have been a member of the Conservative party for over 40 years.

I have served it as an activist, councillor, MP, shadow minister, home secretary and now as prime minister.

I stood to be leader because I believe in the Conservative vision for a better future.

A thriving economy, with nowhere and nobody left behind.

A stronger society, where everyone can make the most of their talents.

Always serving the national interest.

And at this crucial moment in our history, that means securing a Brexit deal that delivers on the result of the EU referendum.

Taking back control of our borders, laws and money—but protecting jobs, our security and our precious Union as we do so.

Through good times and bad over the last two years, my passionate belief that such a deal is attainable, that a bright future lies ahead for our country, has not wavered.

And it is now within our grasp.

I spent yesterday meeting Chancellor Merkel, Prime Minister Rutte, President Tusk and President Juncker to address the concerns that MPs have with the backstop—and we are making progress.

I was due to travel to Dublin this afternoon to continue that work—but will now remain here in London to make the case for my leadership with my parliamentary colleagues.

A change of leadership in the Conservative party now will put our country's future at risk and create uncertainty when we can least afford it.

A new Leader wouldn't be in place by the 21st January legal deadline, so a leadership election risks handing control of the Brexit negotiations to opposition MPs in parliament.

The new Leader wouldn't have time to renegotiate a withdrawal agreement and get the legislation through parliament by 29th March—so one of their first acts would have to be extending or rescinding Article 50, delaying—or even stopping—Brexit when people want us to get on with it.

And a leadership election would not change the fundamentals of the negotiation or the Parliamentary arithmetic.

Weeks spent tearing ourselves apart will only create more division, just as we should be standing together to serve our country.

None of that would be in the national interest.

The only people whose interests would be served are Jeremy Corbyn and John McDonnell.

The British people want us to get on with it. And they want us to focus on the other vital issues that matter to them too.

Building a stronger economy, delivering first-class public services and the homes that families need.

These are the public's priorities—and they must be the Conservative Party's priorities too.

We must—and we shall—deliver on the referendum vote and seize the opportunities that lie ahead.

But the Conservatives must not be a single issue party; we are a party of the whole nation.

Moderate, pragmatic, mainstream: committed to re-uniting our country and building a country that works for everyone—the agenda I set out in my first speech outside this front door.

Delivering the Brexit people voted for.

Building a country that works for everyone.

I have devoted myself unsparingly to these tasks ever since I became prime minister.

And I stand ready to finish the job.

5:12 AM

A bunch of shills have come out in support of May—including David Cameron (lol?).

I hope Conservative MPs will back the PM in the vote today. We need no distractions from seeking the best outcome with our neighbours, friends and partners in the EU.

—David Cameron (@David_Cameron) December 12, 2018

Furthermore:

Today's Leadership contest is a self-indulgent distraction at a critical time for the country.

Conservatives must unite behind @theresa_may

She continues to have my full support.

—Jackson Carlaw MSP (@Carlaw4Eastwood) December 12, 2018

Vital to support @theresa_may today. She is working hard in the interest of the U.K. to get a good Brexit deal and she has my full support.

—Andrea Leadsom MP (@andreadeasom) December 12, 2018

I fully support the Prime Minister and believe it would be completely wrong to have a leadership election now. She is the right person to deliver Brexit and has shown herself to be strong and determined.

—Liz Truss (@trussliz) December 12, 2018

I will be supporting the Prime Minister in tonight's confidence vote. This is about the national interest not personalities and naked ambition. Theresa May has the most difficult job imaginable and I think, whatever your view of Brexit, this is a time to stand together.

—Steve Brine MP (@BrineMP) December 12, 2018

A total of 100 MPs have tweeted support.

4:10 AM



Theresa May, affectionately known as “the batty old prune,” was doing a whirlwind tour of Europe as she claims to be negotiating new terms for her failed Brexit deal.

But after the EU declared there would be no concessions at all, she is now blazing down in blazes.

The Guardian:

Conservative MPs have triggered a vote of no confidence in Theresa May, plunging the Brexit process into chaos as Tory colleagues indicated they no longer had faith in the prime minister to deliver the deal.

Sir Graham Brady, the chair of the 1922 Committee, has received at least 48 letters from Conservative MPs calling for a vote of no confidence in May. Under party rules, a contest is triggered if 15% of Conservative MPs write to the chair of the committee of Tory backbenchers.

A ballot will be held on Wednesday evening between 6pm and 8pm, Brady said, with votes counted “immediately afterwards and an announcement will be made as soon as possible”.

In a press release, he said: “The threshold of 15% of the parliamentary party

seeking a vote of confidence in the leader of the Conservative party has been exceeded.”

The prime minister will now need the backing of at least 158 Tory MPs to see off the Brexiters' challenge, and her position would then be safe for 12 months. However, the prime minister could decide to resign if votes against her were below the threshold to topple her, but significant enough in number.

6:00 PM GMT is 1:00 PM EST, for those of you who cannot into time zones.

We'll have ongoing updates on this issue.

May was in Europe yesterday, and met with fellow prune person Angela Merkel and others as she attempted to pretend she was going to fix this.



In all likelihood, May is going to try and pull something out of a hat today before the vote. It is probable that drunken lunatic Jean-Claude Juncker will give some type of concession before the deadline, even if it is something he is planning to go back on later, or at least water down.



Because I'm sure he'd rather be dealing with May, an anti-Brexit campaigner, than Boris Johnson, who has been Leave from the beginning.

Boris apparently saw this coming, because he just cut his goofy hair.

Oh no.. Boris has cut his hair into a smart, Prime Ministerial crop. This sh*t just got serious. #marrpic.twitter.com/5VUpvww1rE

—Piers Morgan (@piersmorgan) December 9, 2018

I don't make predictions, but if I were going to make a prediction, I would predict that May will lose the vote tonight.

DS

France Hit by Annual Traditional Christmas Terror Attack! Three Dead!

Roy Batty and Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



Christmas is lovely in Old Europe.

All of the lights, the markets, the songs, the screaming “allah akbar,” the getting run over with a big truck.

The shootings.

The Local:

Hundreds of security forces were Wednesday deployed in the hunt for a lone gunman who killed at least three people and wounded a dozen others at the famed Christmas market in Strasbourg, with the French government raising the security alert level and reinforcing border controls.

Some 350 people, including police, troops and helicopters were on the heels of the attacker who had “sowed terror” in the city, Interior Minister Christophe Castaner said.

The killer opened fire at around 8pm (1900 GMT) on one of the city's busiest

streets, sending crowds of evening shoppers fleeing for safety.

Castaner said the gunman had killed three people and wounded 12.

Soldiers patrolling the area as part of regular anti-terror operations exchanged fire with the suspect and wounded him, but could not stop him escaping, police sources said. A soldier was slightly injured by a ricochet from a shot by the gunman.

Castaner also said France had raised its security alert level to “emergency attack” with “the implementation of reinforced border controls and tightened controls on all Christmas markets in France to avoid the risk of a copycat” attack.

The gunman has been identified and was on a watchlist of suspected extremists, a statement from local security services said.

So a shootout—with ricocheting bullets—and an escape?

What is this, an 80s action movie?



Who escapes a shootout in a modern city in current year? There are cameras everywhere, helicopters, tracing devices in phones and vehicles...it's over 12 hours later now and this man still isn't caught.

Video of the shooting was posted.

Breaking: Reports of possible shots fired at the city center of Strasbourg, France. pic.twitter.com/H90Rhn7465

—PM Breaking News (@PMBreakingNews) December 11, 2018

Who knows what hilarious hijinks he'll get up to before they catch him!



And surprise, surprise! He too was known by the police ahead of time.

Like all of these terrorists are.

The police *knew* he was planning to carry out an attack eventually. The guy—whose name they haven't released still because he's a haji—has a stockpile of grenades just sitting around at home. All these terrorists are former assets from some Middle East terrorist war or have been arrested and let off without charges for other crimes because...reasons?

It's time to face facts here.

The police and the intelligence apparatus aren't keeping the public safe. They're just the mop-up crew. And they're there to crash down *hard* on you if you raise a finger in protest to the Jews and the people the Jews are importing in to replace you.

Just ask the Yellow Vests how much leniency they got from the police.



And speaking of the Yellow Vests and the declaration of a state of emergency...Macron is surely going to declare that the protests are banned, this time under threat of military force. Especially if the terrorist is still on the loose by the weekend, which he may well be.

What are the chances this is a false flag to distract from the protests?

Sure is good timing, no?

Great timing.

Of course, these attacks do happen quite regularly in France, so we can't know either way.

But it surely is suspicious.

We do know that Macron has an intimate relationship with man persons of color.



So it wouldn't be hard for him to pull a few strings with his “boys.”

DS

Indonesia: App Lets You Report Heresy, Google Store Fine with It

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



Turns out (((Google))) isn't that progressive when it comes to brown people.

It's as if all their “values and principles and shit” exist solely to hurt Whitey...

Breitbart:

An app currently available on the Google Play Store allows users to report incidents of religious “heresy” to the Muslim-majority Indonesian government.

The free app, titled “Smart Pakem,” was reportedly “created by the Jakarta Prosecutor’s Office, which said it would help educate the public and modernize the current reporting process.”

If there's one thing that needs modernizing—it's anti-heresy measures.

We really could use some of that here in Europe.

"The app will also list religious edicts and blacklisted organizations and allow users to file complaints instantaneously, instead of going through the often cumbersome process of submitting a written accusation to a government office," reported the Daily Mail. **"However, rights groups fear the application could be misused by increasingly powerful hardline Islamic groups and widen divisions in a country where harassment of religious and other minorities is not uncommon."**

If (((rights groups))) are afraid of it, then I'm 100% for it.



Video Link

This is how a normal society treats deviants...And they're not going far enough, as far as I'm concerned.

Human Rights Watch's Andreas Harsono proclaimed, **"This is going from bad to worse—another dangerous step to discriminate religious minorities in Indonesia,"** while Setara Institute Vice Chairman Bonar Tigor Naipospos explained, **"This is dangerous because if mainstream society doesn't like (a group) they'll report them through the application—this will create problems."**

Reminder—HRW was founded by Jews, just like virtually all of these other organizations that are constantly trying to destroy us for our own good.

Despite protests, the app is currently listed and available for download on the Google Play Store.

Yeah, funny how that works.

In America they unperson you just for making fun of some dead fat bitch, but in Indonesia they help "oppress" minorities without a second thought.

It's almost as if their "values and principles and shit" stop being important in the face of actual opposition, which is what would probably happen in Indonesia if they don't appease the majority.

Indonesia, a Muslim-majority nation, has severe punishments for blasphemy and heresy, and **non-Muslims have previously been forced to convert to Islam in order to qualify for certain government benefits.**

Why shouldn't countries be ruled for the majority of the people living in them?

Isn't that what a "democracy" should be about?

This year, a Buddhist woman was jailed for 18 months after she complained that the nearby mosque was too loud, while in 2016, a couple was beaten with canes for the crime of being alone together.

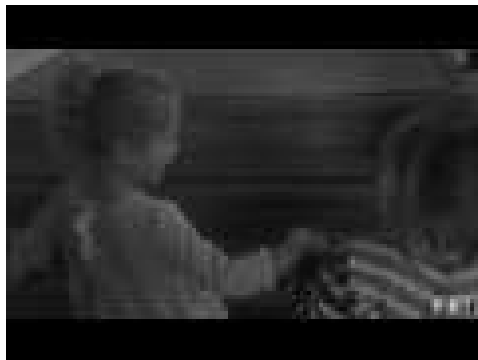
In 2015, it was revealed that **female military personnel in Indonesia were required to undergo virginity tests, and crackdowns on the LGBT community are also common, with dedicated task forces assigned.** WOW!

So they're basically doing a variation of things that literally every society that ever existed did before the 1960s?

And they're doing it in CURRENT YEAR?

Yeah, I'm not feeling very offended about that, for some reason...

"I wish my country were more like some moslem shithole from Southeast Asia" is really not something I ever thought would ever go through my head, but I guess this is just how low kikes have dragged us down to...



Video Link

Someone needs to be burned at the stake for this.

DS

Sweden: Man Arrested for Beating Home Invader Who Put a Gun in His Kid's Mouth

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



Video Link

So brave...So powerful...

Giving women the right to vote was a great idea in general, but nowhere is this more obvious than in Sweden.

Voice of Europe:

A father of a 7-year-old boy in Malmö has been arrested for beating up a burglar who put a gun in the boy's mouth.

The 45-year-old burglar broke into a flat in Malmö. **He was confronted by the family who lives there, whereupon he grabbed one of the children, a 7-year-old. He then allegedly put his gun in the boy's mouth.**

Of course this happened in Malmö, which is one of the Swedest cities in Sweden—because more than half the population are non-Swedes, and non-Swedes are the only real Swedes.



Video Link

If you don't find this heartwarming, you're a vile Nazi

When the child's grandmother saw this, she screamed and managed to snatch the child. Then **the boy's father came into the room and the two men started fighting.**

I'm gonna assume this is not a Swedish family, since the father actually attacked the guy threatening his son instead of apologizing for the holocaust.

The father "flipped out" and hit the gunman so hard that he lost consciousness and suffered severe head injury, a source tells Aftonbladet.

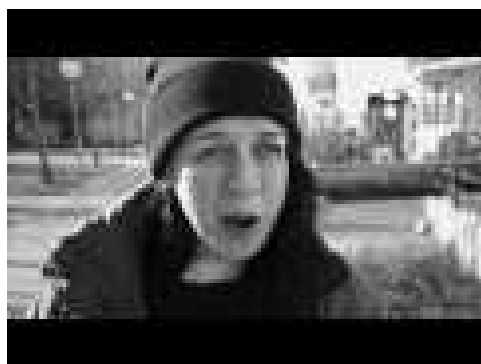
The police then came to the site and seized the burglar—and also the father. Since then, he has been locked up and detained, suspected of aggravated assault.

The intruder was arrested suspected of aggravated unlawful threats, assault in two cases and drug offence.

This guy picked the wrong place to act like a normal man would.

In a sane country, just straight-up killing him would've been not only legal, but applauded by the wider society.

But this is Sweden, where acting like a normal man is illegal and seen as a mental illness.



Video Link

One of several people who has commented on the case is the **Swedish MP Hanif Bali.**

In a tweet he writes:

"If there is a time one with credibility can cite excessive force, it is when some drugged-out trash sticks a gun in the mouth of your 7-year-old boy.

Will be interesting to follow the handling of the case by our honourable legal experts."

OMG!!!

BASED KURD!!!

This makes me think that the guy who got arrested is probably also a Kurd, since I don't think there's anybody in Sweden who gives a shit about actual Swedes...

And a quick reminder of what made Sweden like this in the first place:



Video Link

Though to be fair—they didn't really put up much of a fight...

DS

DISGRACE! British MP Snatches Queen's Mace, Can't Dual-Wield to Save His Life

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



I sometimes forget how many quaint traditions the UK has. None of them see to do the English any good though. I do, however, like the idea of a monarch wielding a mace to bash unruly bureaucrats, technocrats and merchants in the House of Commons.

I wonder what the stats are on that bad boy? It looks like it's Daedric level *at least.*



I think the cross on top might give it extra damage against infidels and kikes, but I never really focused on my smithing or enchanting enough to be able to tell you the stats from just looking at the weapon.



Perhaps someone more knowledgeable can weigh in here.

RT:

An MP was kicked out of the House of Commons on Monday after he picked up the Queen's mace in an extraordinary protest at the government's handling of Brexit.



Video Link

Labour MP Lloyd Russell-Moyle's theatrics stirred outcry as Parliament was locked in a Brexit debate. He seized

the ceremonial mace from the chamber's table in protest and strutted down the centre of the House with it.

The Brighton Kempthorn MP took hold of the silver-gilt object when the government formally announced it would not be continuing with the debate on the Brexit withdrawal agreement.

He is the absolute worst kind of person.



He is—may Allah forgive me for uttering this word—a *ginger*.



I kid.

The gingers have no souls meme isn't even that funny. Besides, his membership in the Red-Headed League is clearly superseded by his membership in the Secret Soy Society.



Still, his bold act had the potential to escalate into something serious.

Infused with the ancient power of the Queen's Mace, he could have become quite powerful. Sort of like the Spear of Christ. **He surrendered the mace without a fight like a cuckoo tho.**

Appalled that the mace was removed, Tory MPs shouted "disgrace" and "expel him."

Unsure as to what to do next following his rebellious act, he returned the object to Commons officials, who put it back in its place.

At that point Commons speaker John Bercow intervened to discipline the MP, suspending him for the rest of the day's sitting.

...

Russell-Moyle later explains his motives to the media: "The symbolic gesture of lifting the mace and removing it is that the will of parliament to govern is no longer there, it has been removed. I felt parliament had effectively given up its sovereign right to govern properly."

"They stopped me before I got out of the chamber and I wasn't going to struggle with someone wearing a huge sword on their hip."

Reading the news out of the UK, I am constantly reminded of what a barbaric and backward country it is.

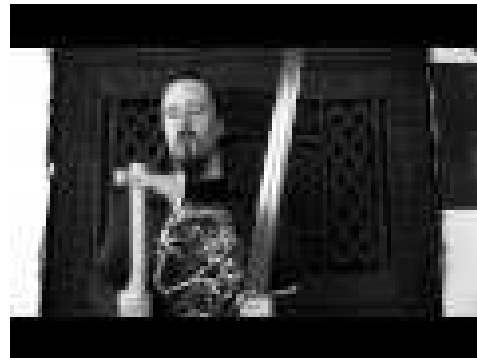
Warbands of primitives stalk the streets, armed with rudimentary steel weapons, occasionally mounting assaults on the last few well-defended British points in the city. Sometimes, the cast-iron fence surrounding Parliament and the sword-wielding guards aren't enough.

Police detain a man inside the grounds of UK parliament—@PBANicholls on the scene for @reuterspictures pic.twitter.com/3876YqtZyh

—Andy Bruce (@BruceReuters) December 11, 2018

Chinese historians picking through the history books will surely look back on this mace incident with amusement and confusion.

Because everyone knows that maces are *superior* to swords.



Video Link

With the mace in hand, it is indeed baffling why the MP felt that he couldn't take the sword guard at the door.

Unless he was dual-wielding?



That might explain this whole rather baffling situation, tbh.

DS

TIME Magazine Elects Jamal Khashoggi as "Man of the Year"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018

"As we looked at the choices, it became clear that the manipulation and abuse of truth is really the common thread in so many of this year's major stories." TIME Editor-in-Chief @efelsen-thal explains the decision for choosing the Guardians as 2018 Person of the Year pic.twitter.com/SzBmb8R41x
—TODAY (@TODAYshow) December 11, 2018

They didn't actually elect Jamal Khashoggi specifically as "man of the year." He's the one in the headlines, but they apparently elected "journalists, generally."

They changed "man" to "person" a while ago, now it is always groups of people. Last year it was the metoo skanks.



TIME Magazine is such a piece of shit. No one reads it, like no one watches the Oscars, but the “man/person/group of the year” is still considered culturally relevant for historical reasons.

Washington Post:

Time magazine has announced its 2018 Person of the Year is “The Guardians,” four individuals and one group—all journalists—who this year helped expose “the manipulation and the abuse of truth” around the world.

They are the journalist **Jamal Khashoggi**, the Washington Post contributing columnist who was killed inside Saudi Arabia’s consulate in Istanbul in October; the staff of the Capital Gazette newspaper in Maryland; journalist **Maria Ressa**, the CEO of the Rappler news website, who has been made a legal target in the Philippines; and journalists **Wa Lone** and **Kyaw Soe Oo**, who have been jailed in Myanmar for nearly a year for their work exposing the mass killing of Rohingya Muslims.

“As we looked at the choices, it became clear that the manipulation and the abuse of truth is really the common thread in so many of this year’s major stories, from Russia to Riyadh to Silicon Valley,” Time magazine editor Edward Felsenthal said on the “Today” show Tuesday morning, where the announcement was made.

Special counsel Robert S. Mueller III, who is investigating Russian interference in the 2016 election, was third and

President Trump was runner-up, Felsenthal said.

“There’s always a strong case for the president of the United States, particularly this president,” Felsenthal said.

Yeah, okay.

I sort of understand this, in light of last year’s “group”—all four of those journalists share the thing in common that they are oppressed/repressed. Although none of them was really a big deal other than Khashoggi. I honestly didn’t even remember the Filipino bitch, and no one cared about those Reuters Burmese.

It obviously should have been either Mueller or Trump, as those were clearly the two most influential individuals of current year (note that this is what it is supposed to be: the person who had the biggest effect on the year, not someone they like, necessarily).



But they chose to push something that matters to them as journalists.

This again shows that journalists are a priest class, that compulsively sticks together and defends one another. I wrote a thing about that a while ago, which I think was good and is relevant here.

They don’t actually care about the truth, obviously. Moreover, they don’t really care about anything specific. Khashoggi was an agent of the Moslem Brotherhood, which I doubt most Jews/journalists support, generally. His WaPo columns—and there were not very many of them—all argued that every Moslem country was naturally Islamic, so if you want to give them democracy, you have to accept that they will vote for Islamic politicians who will impose Sharia law. Most journalists, if asked, I would assume do not agree with this particular contention.

I don’t really even understand why he was writing for WaPo.



“I’ll raise your herp two derps.” -Jamal Khashoggi

But they will all defend each other, no matter what. They view themselves, creepily, as the deciders of reality. A special group that deserves special privileges. “A priest class” really is the best way to communicate the image they have of themselves, and as you can see with this TIME decision, they view themselves as a global phenomenon.

The Burmese and the Flip chick are fighting anti-Islamic Buddhists and Duterte, respectively. These are clear enemies of the Jews. But Khashoggi was fighting Saudi Arabia, a great ally of the Jews. Obviously, they were able to flip this and make it about Donald Trump, but now they’re trying to cut off money to Saudi—money that is effectively going to Israel.

Again, I want to say that President Trump should have and still should simply cut Saudi off. There is no reason for him to keep going to bat for Israel when it is 100% clear that this does not help him in anyway. In defending Saudi, he is literally defending the Jews against the Jews. It makes absolutely no sense.

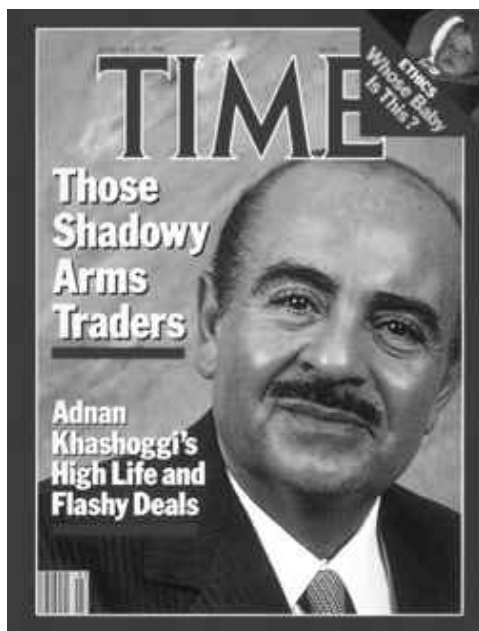
In reporting this TIME cover, WaPo took the time to attack Trump, including this tweet in their piece:

TRUMP closes by saying this about Time Person of the Year: “I can’t imagine anybody else other than Trump. Can you imagine anybody else other than Trump? Have a good time, everybody. Thank you.” pic.twitter.com/M8XVY204LI

—Aaron Rugar (@atrupar) November 20, 2018

That is a Jew from Vox.

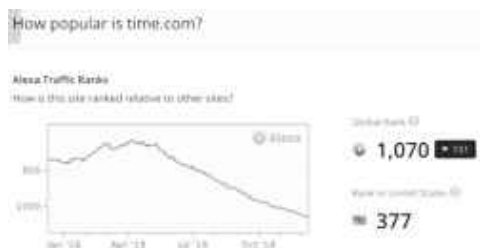
Funnily enough, Jamal’s uncle, the infamous billionaire arms dealer Adnan Khashoggi, was once on the cover of TIME.



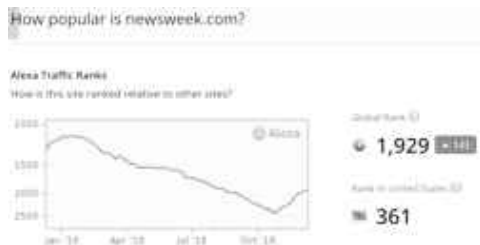
That was from January of 1987, back when they were still considered a respectable publication to flip through in the lobby of the dentist's office.

Now, they've basically gone the same way as Newsweek—they've become a shitty clickbait website that attempts to compete with BuzzFeed. They fail, like Newsweek fails.

Look at how much their traffic has dropped in the last year:



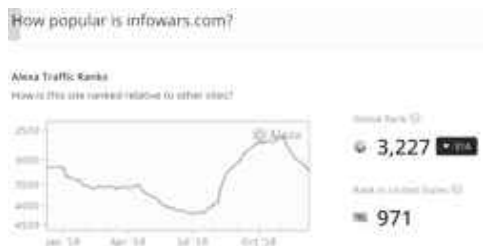
For comparison, Newsweek:



Breitbart is burying both of them:



For further reference, here's Infowars:



My broke ass would probably be ranking higher than Newsweek if they hadn't stolen my domain. If I had payment processing and access to the rest of the mainstream services, we'd be in the top 500 (somewhere around Breitbart). No joke. Right-wing ideas are a lot more popular than left-wing ideas, especially among people who read the news.

The only legacy media that is really relevant is:

1. New York Times
2. CNN
3. Washington Post
4. The Guardian

In that order.

And those have only held on because they've had so much money poured into them.

DS

Theresa May Scrambles After Canceling Brexit Vote, Juncker Says "No Renegotiation"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018



How has this bitch not been forced to resign yet?

How can you screw something up this badly?

BBC:

Prime Minister Theresa May has called off Tuesday's crucial vote on her Brexit deal so she can go back to Brussels and ask for changes to it.

As it stands the deal "would be rejected by a significant margin" if MPs voted on it, she admitted.

But she said she was confident of getting "reassurances" from the EU on the Northern Ireland border plan.

But European Council President Donald Tusk said the remaining 27 EU countries would not "renegotiate" the deal.

This morning, Jean-Claude Juncker, the unelected supreme leader of the EU, said that there would be no renegotiation.

The Guardian:

Jean-Claude Juncker, the European commission president, has said that there is "no room whatsoever for renegotiation". Addressing the European parliament this morning, he said:

I will see Mrs May this evening and I have to say here in the parliament, as I did say before in this Parliament, the deal we have achieved is the best deal possible—it is the only deal possible...

There is no room whatsoever for renegotiation, but of course there is room if used intelligently, there is room enough to give further clarifications and further interpretations without opening the withdrawal agreement.

This will not happen: everyone has to note that the withdrawal agreement will not be reopened.

So, there you have it.

Who knows what the plan is here. The EU wants Britain to be forced back into the Union, and they're pressing as hard as they can on that. But May can't simply fail to do Brexit after trying all this time. If the UK is going to cancel Brexit, they're going to have to bring in a new Prime Minister to lead that operation.

Poor Theresa.



What a horrible, disgusting, failed human being. She forwent having children in order to be a political figure, now she will go down as one of the worst politicians in the history of the Western world, and will be held up with that dog-faced wench Merkel in schools as “the reason we don’t allow women to hold office or even vote.”



Really, it is so much worse of a life than the stupid nigger-lover who just got force-aborted by dat baby daddy.



That bitch only ruined her own life and the lives of all of her family members. Theresa has ruined an entire nation.

And she doesn’t have anymore of an idea of what is going on than some 17-year-old slut getting hyper-sonic-nigger-railed by a stupid local nigger.



DS

Granny-Lover Macron Gives Speech, Introduces Concessions List

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018



Video Link

So he’s raised the minimum wage, said overtime won’t be taxed extra and asked employers to give a tax-free Christmas bonus to their employees.

Not enough.
Must resign.
Fox News:

Since the first populist protests last month, the long silence of President Emmanuel Macron—who is perceived by many in France as a conceited centrist—aggravated activists’ anger, and it showed no sign of subsiding after his concessions Monday.

Many protesters—who have led four weeks of increasingly radicalized demonstrations—hoped only to hear one thing from Macron: “I quit.”



Benjamin Cauchy, who previously had been reported as a self-proclaimed protest leader, told France 2 TV, as BBC reported: “These are half measures.

We feel that Macron has got a lot more to give.”

Even as Macron broke his silence on the protests in a brief televised address, yellow-vested demonstrators vowed to keep up the pressure on a man they see as arrogant, out-of-touch and “president of the rich.”

“It doesn’t solve the problem,” a protester in a yellow vest, Alain Bouche, told BFM television from a yellow-vest roadblock southwest of Paris. He said fellow demonstrators want a national referendum, too.

Some protest representatives have said more demonstrations will be held Saturday, following those in Paris that turned violent during the previous two weekends.

Every Saturday until he resigns.



Video Link

A fun concession however for next week would be to vow to divorce his granny wife and marry someone young and sexy.

I swear, this is the main reason people won’t tolerate him.



DS

55,000 Evil, Bigoted Malaysian Racists Protest Against UN Treaty Against Racial Discrimination

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018



It's always fascinating to see what the Jewish media does and does not report about Asia.

When the Burmese kick Bangladeshi Moslems back to Bangladesh, or Panda Emperor Xi Jinping teaches Turkish Moslems how to not be terrorists, the moral outrage and Holocaust condemnation is endless.

However, when tens of thousands of Malaysian Moslems show up to protest a UN convention against racial discrimination, the WSJ puts an article behind a paywall and the public consumption media remains silent.

They want to portray racial policies as the exclusive domain of megalomaniacal dictators, and not as something strongly supported by the people themselves. They absolutely do not want you to notice that every single people on earth, with the sole exception of Westerners since the 1960s, have recognized their own racial interests and tried to promote them.

Sydney Morning Herald:

Tens of thousands of Malaysian Muslims have rallied in Kuala Lumpur against any attempt to strip the ethnic Malay majority of its privileges.

The rally on Saturday is the first massive street gathering since Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamad's alliance won a historic vote in May.

The rally, backed by the country's two largest opposition Malay parties, was initially aimed at **protesting a government plan to ratify a UN treaty against racial discrimination.**

Critics say that ratifying the treaty would end Malay privileges under a decades-old affirmative action policy. The plan to ratify was eventually abandoned, but organisers decided to proceed with what they called a "thanksgiving" rally.

Racial clashes have been rare in multi-racial Malaysia since deadly riots in 1969.

A year later, Malaysia instituted a preferential program that gives Malays privileges in jobs, education, contracts and housing to help narrow a wealth gap with the minority Chinese. Ethnic Malays account for nearly two-thirds of the country's 32 million people, with large Chinese and Indian minorities.

...

Police said there were at least 55,000 people on the streets. Many wore white T-shirts and headbands with the words "Reject ICERD", referring to the UN treaty—the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination.

Obviously, you don't care much about what happens in Asia. I'm telling you this story because it illustrates our own situation.

Malaysian Chinese make up about 23% of the total population of the country, and they own a lot more than 23% of the wealth. The Chinese have never met a country that they didn't want to buy, but so far the Malay people benefit from their industry because they are willing to riot if they do not get a slice of the pie, like they did in 1969.

This is not unlike the arrangement our ancestors had with the Jews during Monarchy, under which the Jews got to deal with money-lending, which was correctly seen as a dirty business, as long as our folk had the courts, the armies, the Church and the peasant mobs with which to curtail the influence of their money.

In retrospect, this was obviously a bad idea, since that situation led to the situation we are in presently, in which we have also lost the courts and

the Church to the Jews. Still, Charlemagne never let Jewish money-lenders teach little girls to be gross whores in the style of Hannah Montana.

Unlike Jews, the Chinese are not parasites by nature and actually produce things, so it is good for the Malays to keep them around. However, as they just demonstrated—and as the French are now demonstrating—if a foreign ethnicity has disproportionate control of your economy, the people must pressure the government until it uses the force of law to make the foreigners pay dividends back to the people in exchange for being allowed to operate on their land.

In our Jew culture, this thinking makes you a neon-nazi—but for anyone else, it's normie-tier.



DS

150 Countries Agree to UN Migrant Suicide Pact!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018



Video Link

The UN migration pact: Because the only reason someone wouldn't want to be buried by an ultra-flood of

disgusting, blood-drinking foreigners is that they hate the skin, are white supremacist, are neo-Nazi and are anti-Semitic.

CBC News:

A majority of UN states adopted on Monday a non-binding global pact to better handle migrant flows, Morocco's foreign minister said, though fewer governments joined than had previously worked on the proposal.

Foreign Minister Nasser Bourita announced the decision as host of the UN conference in Marrakesh. There was no formal vote.

In July, all 193 UN members except the United States finalized the so-called Global Compact for Safe, Orderly and Regular Migration to better handle migration.

Since then, the text has come under fire from mostly right-wing European politicians, who say it could increase immigration from African and Arab countries. At least six European Union members—mostly in formerly Communist Eastern Europe—have shunned the accord.

It was not immediately clear how many countries were in Marrakesh. The UN had put the number of governments registered late on Sunday at more than 150.

This document says: “migration is a human right.”

Literally: any poor person can just walk into any less poor country and start demanding free things. It is a naked attempt to just push full open borders Jewish globalism.

The Jews even released this meme on /pol/ to celebrate:



But let me tell you something: this “migration” thing does not go both ways.

You can't just walk into some random third world shithole and start buying up property and getting monopolies on industries by using your

superior IQ to run out locals. No, those countries remain sovereign under this pact, and continue to hold the right to seize foreign-owned property and businesses.

You can't decide to take your new wife to Saudi Arabia then burn her passport and give her a right-hook upside her temples every time she tries to talk.



No, Saudi Arabia will ask YOU for a bunch of papers, and WILL NOT accept “I am a refugee from laws banning me from keeping my whore wife in line” as a reason to let you move in.

Just so, you can't show up in Thailand and be like “I'm a refugee from not getting any pussy.”



This only helps the lowest of the low, and it is insane.

Abject madness.

It is a Jew plan to wipe out the white race, point blank.



It's hardly getting talked about in the media.

To be clear, this isn't binding. Nothing the UN does is binding. It is however a formal agreement that you will allow whatever shitholer walks in to live permanently on welfare in your country. No one can explain why anyone would think this was a good idea.

DS

Haji Immigrant Brings Online Haji Wife to Australia, Gets Domestic Abuse Hoaxed

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018



Video Link

So this haji is in Australia, and he wants a wife. So of course he's not going to marry a Moslem that already lives there, because that doesn't further immigration jihad. He's got the papers, so he can bring papers to some other bitch as part of the Islamic conquest of Australia.

There's only one problem: this bitch has got it out for him, and she knows how to work the system.

ABC News:

A heartbroken Sydneysider has called for his wife to be kicked out of Australia after her cruel attempt to frame him landed him thousands of dollars in debt.

Eight months into their happy marriage, Faisal began to doubt the motivations of his Moroccan wife Asmae and started to realise she mightn't be there for love.



Faisal, who had met his wife on a Muslim dating site, turned to a lawyer and emailed a visa migration professional.

The email was discovered by his wife Asmae and fearing the divorce could get her kicked out of Australia, she concocted a cruel plan.

Speaking to A Current Affair, Faisal said he arrived home one April night to find their apartment completely trashed.

Faisal said Asmae was waiting for him, telling her husband, “You think you are smart about me and you’re talking to lawyers. Now see what I do to you.”

Asmae then fled the apartment, running into their building’s lift and waiting for the doors to close before the CCTV caught her beating herself up.

The lift cameras caught Asmae repeatedly punching her own face before she flees the building and calls the police.

Hours later, Faisal was arrested by police and charged with assault.

More than \$20,000 in lawyers fees later and after trawling through hundreds of hours of CCTV, Faisal finally had the evidence he needed to free himself of his wife.

“I didn’t think she would go to that extent and go to the police after everything I did for her and forget everything and just ruin my life,” he told A Current Affair.

Women are so fundamentally disgusting.

Just imagine this bitch picking up on the fact that Australia has domestic violence laws when her own country doesn’t even have the concept let alone laws for it, and then automatically using that against the man the first chance she gets.

And as always, the man is guilty until proved innocent.

Some bitch just says you punched her, then you’re in jail, hope you have \$20,000 for lawyers, m8.

And how often do women get away with this shit? These whores are like one-man Schindler’s Lists.

I’ll bet this stupid haji was thinking when all this happened like, “wow, I should have just stayed at home.”



It’s too bad we can’t do the reverse thing that these hajis are doing and move to Moslem countries then meet white women online and bring them to a country where we can just brutally beat them. I’m talking going absolutely full-Rocky on these hoers.

All of you men out there who have had your lives destroyed by women: just imagine if the last argument you had with her, you just punched her straight in the mouth, blood all squirting everywhere, then locked her in a room and told her to think about what she’d done. And this was all perfectly legal.

My friend, I have a solution for you: immigrate to Saudi Arabia.



And understand that: These Moslems need to control their women just as much as we do ours, because when they get to Australia they go apeshit. There is no such thing as “traditional” women—there are just bloodsucking whores.

Any thinking person understands that if you make laws against hitting them, they’re going to go completely

off the rails—including by faking violations of those laws against hitting!

Russia banned domestic violence laws, most Eastern European countries never had them in the first place...it’s really just a Western thing, created by Jewish feminism.

It is what it is though. You can’t tell women nothing, so if you’re banned from smashing them in the face when worse comes to worse, you are a powerless sonovabitch and she can just run right over you like a freight train.

DS

French Police Too Busy Harassing Yellow Vests to Prevent Islamo Terror

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018



There was another random enriching event in France.

RT:

At least three people were targeted in a stabbing attack at a train station in the French city of Mulhouse, local media reports. Two of them were injured, and the assaulter was detained.

All the victims of the attacker are women, at least two of them received injuries. The third one has reportedly managed to flee the man, who only tore her clothes.

The suspect was apparently “known” to the police prior to the incident, according to local media. The man fled

the scene, yet he was promptly apprehended by law enforcement.

Now, I know what you're thinking.

Where were the tough guy French police??

BREAKING: Video from earlier today in Paris shows a yellow vest protester critically injured after a police officer shot her in the head with a flash ball. #GiletsJaunes
Developing...pic.twitter.com/JGRhcNo2q5
—BNL NEWS (@BreakingNLive) December 8, 2018

We saw them make an impressive showing this weekend in Paris, clobbering the yellow vests so what gives?

Perhaps the police was too busy harassing native French people. *In particular*, I think they were too busy harassing this guy in a wheelchair.



Video Link

You know, the police are really something aren't they?

When it comes to defenseless White people in wheelchairs, all of a sudden the mailed glove comes out and the threat has to be neutralized.



Video Link

And if the Yellow Vest protests fail, I think it is safe to say that arrests are incoming. All those White French who came out to protest Micron are

going to be hunted down by the police...if they don't win.

There are already 2000+ arrests. And there will probably be thousands more. It's getting to the point where it's do or die for these protestors.

Furthermore, it looks like Antifa is infiltrating the Yellow Jackets and then attacking them.



Video Link

The police seem to be using similar tactics with their plainclothes policemen.



In fact, it's hard to tell who are the police, who are the undercover police, and who are the Antifa.



Video Link

It is clear that anyone with a neon vest on is fair game for a beating.



Video Link

But it looks like this is only happening in Paris...

Because the surrounding regions seem to be going full Mad Max.



Video Link

Fuel depots about to be blown up!
The police bogged down in Paris!
Brown people chimping out!
Things spiraling out of control!
The center cannot hold!

The fire rises!



"Your Time is Up, White People," South Africa Sets Date For Murdering All Whites and Grabbing Their Land

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018



"Everything you see here but my nigger ass has been made by the white people I'll kill."

Niggers have been genetically damaged by what happened centuries ago. They want to heal themselves by killing white people and taking their stuff. Healing gibs.

Daily Mail:

White South Africans could be forced to give up their own homes from next year as the nation's government steamrolls through plans for land expropriation over claims 'Africa's original sin' must be reversed.



The National Assembly agreed to the establishment of a committee that will draft an amendment to section 25 of the Constitution—a law which will allow the government to take homes from the people—and refuse to pay them compensation.

As many in the nation see the move as retribution for the 'original sin' when decades ago black people were driven off their land, **it is believed white farmers will be driven from their homes immediately.**

Does anyone really believe white people will be "driven from their homes" and not get horribly murdered? Read this if you haven't yet, especially the end.

Governing party The African National Congress (ANC) wants to amend the law so the government can take back land and distribute it.

However, critics say it is likely it will be handed off to their friends rather than dished out to those in need.

There's no reason to think corruption will take place.

Last week the nations politicians fast tracked the set up of a committee which will write the legal change and present it next year.

The motion was adopted with 183 MPs voting yes, 77 voting no and no abstentions in fiery scenes as South Africans battle over land reform.

Economic Freedom Fighters politician Hlengiwe Mkhali said those arguing against legalising land grabs are 'beneficiaries of racism'.

'Your time is up, white people,' She added.



Hlengiwe Mkhali.
White people?

Wasn't this about farms and land?



The EFF will later put forward an amendment stating all land in private hands must be appropriated.



Democratic Alliance chief whip John Steenhuisen said the amendment is being pushed through without proper procedure.

'What it (the passing of the motion) also says, very clearly, to the people of South Africa is that regardless of their submissions, this bill is a fait accompli (already decided),' Steenhuisen said.

'This is madness. The message it sends to the people of South Africa is 'we don't care what you say'.'



Democratic Alliance chief whip John Steenhuisen.

MP Sibusiso Mncwabe supported the adoption of the motion: **'Let's continue giving this Christmas gift (expropriation without compensation) to our people.'**



Sibusiso Mncwabe.

A city outside Johannesburg is preparing what the mayor calls a 'test case' over plans to take hundreds of acres of land from private owners, without paying for it in order to build low-cost housing.



Low-cost housing designed by nigger engineers.

Last month, Ekurhuleni's city council voted in favour of forging ahead with 'expropriation without compensation'—a legal tool that the ruling African National Congress says is necessary to provide land for disadvantaged black citizens.

Ramaphosa handed over the title deeds of 4,586 hectares of land to

Chief Inkosi Mandla Mkwana of the KwaMkwana community in Empanjeni, near Durban.

Who knows what are whites even doing right now in South Africa...

They can't say they didn't see all of this coming. Niggers have been talking about it for some time now.

Have white South Africans prepared? Do they even intend to fight back?

This isn't just about land. Niggers want to kill all whites.

One could understand if they didn't want to leave their land, and in that case, you'd expect them to at the very least be stockpiling weapons and ammo. There's no sign of that.

Are they really idling while these daemons prepare to sacrifice them all?



DS

Caravan Goblin Bio-Terrorist Couple Caught Smuggling Baby Through Hole Under Border Fence

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018



*...caught on camera.
Daily Mail:*

This is the harrowing moment a Honduran caravan migrant passed his eight-month-old son to his girlfriend through a gap under the U.S. border fence so they could seek asylum.

Joel Mendez, 22, was photographed cradling his baby son Daniel in Tijuana, Mexico on Friday as his 24-year-old girlfriend, Yesenia Martinez, crawled under a hole in the border fence.



We're seeing lots of DNA terrorism lately.

When Martinez was safely through to the other side, Mendez then passed the eight-month-old old under the fence to his mother.

She was pictured reaching under the fence to grab her son's bottle before fleeing.



Mendez stayed behind in Tijuana to work because he feared he would be immediately deported if he crossed into the U.S.

His girlfriend surrendered to waiting U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement as she cradled their son.



Los *nuevos Americanos* are using every trick they know of.

How do they know of those tricks? Most of them don't speak English.

Where are they getting this information from?

Many, like Martinez and her son, have taken to crossing the border wall illegally and handing themselves over to border patrol agents.



If you're not a US citizen and you're caught breaking the law, you can just *claim asylum* and avoid consequences. Arab caught with a chemical weapon near a population center? Just claim asylum.

Haitian nigger caught raping white girls? Just claim asylum.

Mexican caught smuggling drugs? Just claim asylum.

#JustClaimAsylum

Really. It's that easy.

Goblins entering illegally are breaking the law, even if they're caught by ICE or turn themselves in. The formula is simple: be an illegal alien, break the law, claim asylum.

If it works with this invasion crime, why wouldn't it work with other crimes?



U.S. President Donald Trump has sought to make it harder to get asylum, but a federal court last month placed a temporary restraining order on his policy that only permitted asylum claims made at official ports of entry.

Just hop over and yell "*¡ASILO! ¡ASILO POR FAVOR!*"

This is the current state of America's border integrity. Anyone can just cross anywhere and pretend they're persecuted thinkers, philosophers, scientists, or whatever "asylum" was made for.

They don't even need to pretend, really. They can just say they're scared because *los hombres del barro son malvados* and if that doesn't work, they can just show some brown kids crying.



What are we even going to do with all the goblins that already slipped in?

This could have been prevented. *Where is the Great American Wall?*



DS

United States

40pct. of Americans Now Refuse to Get the Flu Shot

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018



I go back and forth on the whole “vaccines=autism” debate.

In general, it seems more likely that autism is caused by plastic than vaccines.

However, it is certain that we are getting way, way too many vaccines, even if the concept itself is somehow correct.

And the flu vaccine is insane.

So 40% denying it—the population is getting woke.

FOX 2:

Have you gotten your flu shot this year?

If the answer is no—and I’m not getting one!—you’re not alone. **A new study finds more than 40 percent of Americans have not been vaccinated and, in fact, don’t plan on it either.**

This is despite the warnings, potential dangers, and last year’s record-number of flu deaths. The survey was done by the National Opinion Research Center at the University of Chicago.

People under the age of 45 were the least likely to report being vaccinated.

The top three reasons why they didn’t want the shot were: bad side effects; thinking they’ll get the flu from the shot; or thinking it doesn’t work.

Yes.

Because people under 45 are the least brainwashed, and the most likely to be suspicious of the government/media alliance, which has now declared itself to be a religious-type authority.

Anything these people tell you should be suspicious based solely on the fact that they are telling you it.

Probably, not absolutely everything they tell you is some kind of lie or trick, but such a huge part of what they tell you is either a lie or a trick that if the government is telling you to do something, it is better to assume it is harmful than not.

Old people have been so conditioned to believe that the government is benevolent that they are unlikely to ever change their minds. And this goes for both liberals and conservatives. Just generally, older people have a kind of childlike faith that the government and media must be good, even if they disagree with some of what they say.

It is sad to see.

But they’ll all be dead soon.

DS

Guatemalan Government, Father Says “No Complaints” About How Dead Girl Treated – Jews Still Blame Whites

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018



Video Link

So the government of Guatemala and the father of the girl have no complaints about how they were treated.

CNN:

The father of a 7-year-old Guatemalan girl who died after being detained by the US Customs and Border Patrol (CBP) said he has “no complaints about how Border Patrol agents treated him and his daughter,” Guatemalan Consul Tekandi Paniagua told CNN on Saturday.

The consul said the father, Nery Gilberto Caal, told him agents did everything they possibly could to help his daughter, Jakelin Caal Maquin, after she became sick on a bus. The bus traveled from the Antelope Wells port of entry in New Mexico to a Border Patrol station in Lordsburg, New Mexico, about 90 minutes away.

She died December 8 in a hospital in El Paso, Texas, authorities said. The cause of death has not been determined.

But the Jews are not done blaming whiteness for a brown person dragging his small daughter through the desert without any water.



The father obviously doesn’t want to be charged with a crime for dragging this girl through the desert.

As it is now, the man is saying that the Border Patrol airlifted his daughter out, and they did everything they possibly could to save her. And even CNN is forced to report this.

However, I guarantee you, the Jewish media and various Jewish lawyers are going to be able to flip him by telling him he is less likely to be charged with a child abuse crime if he blames the Border Patrol for his daughter’s death.



UPDATE:

Oh, what's this?

They've already got lawyers changing the story that the father gave to the consulate.

Fox News:

The family of a 7-year-old Guatemalan girl who died in U.S. Border Patrol custody is disputing an account from U.S. officials who said she had not been given food or water for days.

In a statement released by lawyers, the parents of Jakelin Caal said the girl had been given food and water and appeared to be in good health as she traveled through Mexico with her father, 29-year-old Nery Gilberto Caal Cuz. The family added that Jakelin had not been traveling through the desert for days before she was taken into custody.

Tekandi Paniagua, the Guatemalan consul in Del Rio, Texas, told The Associated Press that he spoke with the Jakelin's father. The consul said Nery Caal told him the group they were traveling with was dropped off in Mexico about a 90-minute walk from the border.

Border Patrol officials did not immediately respond to the family's comments.

The family's statement was released Saturday during a news conference in El Paso, Texas, at an immigrant shelter where Jakelin's father is staying. Her family did not attend and has asked for privacy.

So the lawyers told the family not to even attend.

Because who knows what they might say.

Jakelin and her father were seeking asylum in the U.S. and were among a large group of migrants arrested Dec. 6 near a remote border crossing in New Mexico. Hours later they were placed on a bus to the nearest Border Patrol station, but Jakelin began vomiting and eventually stopped breathing. She later died at a Texas hospital.

Border Patrol officials on Friday said agents did everything they could to save the girl but that she had not had food or water for days. They added that an initial screening showed no evidence of health problems, and that her father had signed a form indicating she was in good health.

But the family took issue with that form, which was in English, a language her father doesn't speak or read. **He communicated with border agents in Spanish but he primarily speaks the Mayan Q'eqchi' language.**

"It is unacceptable for any government agency to have persons in custody sign documents in a language that they clearly do not understand," the statement said.

Jakelin's family is urging authorities to conduct an "objective and thorough" investigation into the death and to determine whether officials met standards for the arrest and custody of children.

That escalated quickly.

It is simply an obvious fact that this father is aware that he could be charged with serious child abuse for dragging a child that age through a desert with no water, and that he will do whatever he has to to keep from being charged with a crime for this act.

And it is also a fact that very powerful Jewish lawyers will want to use this story to push for open borders, by claiming that having borders leads to dead babies.

Because that is always the argument: some kind of emotionally charged sob story replaces any and all logic and reason.

DS

I can believe this guy never grabbed anyone by the pussy.

Oh my word.

Anyone who attacked President Trump over that Access Hollywood tape is the biggest beta male.

Seriously: I cannot even imagine any single man having not joked around with other men about sex. The only thing you could say is that he's a little bit old for those types of jokes. But the fact is, the reason Trump is such a powerful figure is that he has certain "adolescent" aspects to his character.

Saying that it is morally wrong to talk about "pussy" is just the most disingenuous, faggy thing ever.

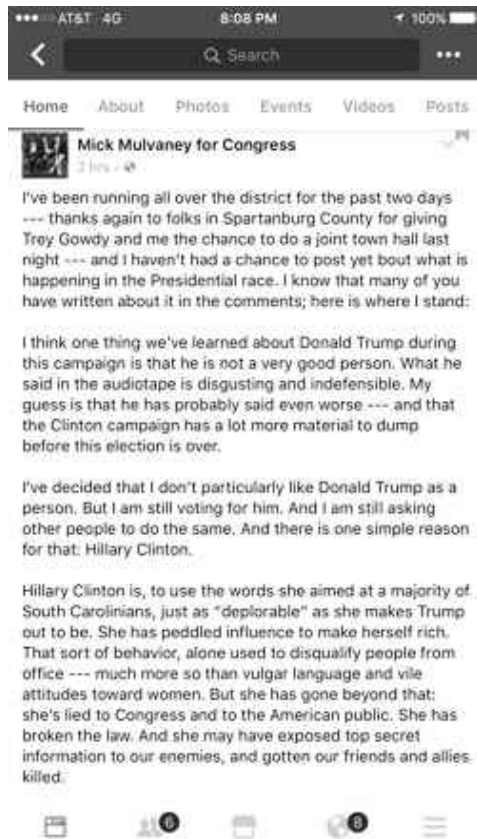
New White House Chief of Staff Revealed to be White Knight Beta Male

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018



Furthermore, being a Republican and attacking Trump over this AFTER HE WAS ALREADY THE NOMINEE is beyond the pale. Even if you are this much of a sheltered fag who has never been around the kind of men (which I thought was all men) who talk sexually about women when there are no women present, **publicly attacking the nominee FOR ANY REASON is inexcusable.**

When I saw this headline saying it was "revealed" that he said this, I thought it might be some private comment or note, which still would have been gay, but whatever. No. He posted it on Facebook.



I guess it's good this guy is only coming in temporarily.

Because you cannot trust a beta male white knight. They are literally worse than women. Way worse.

NBC News:

President Trump's next chief of staff was among a chorus of his Republican critics after the release of the "Access Hollywood" tape, saying of the then-presidential nominee: "He is not a very good person."

"What he said in the audiotape is disgusting and indefensible," Mick Mulvaney, then a South Carolina congressman seeking reelection, wrote on his campaign Facebook page in 2016. **"My guess is that he has probably said even worse."**

Even as he was critical of his party's presidential standard bearer, Mulvaney went on in the post to explain why he would still vote for him that November.

"I've decided that I don't particularly like Donald Trump as a person. But I am still voting for him. And I am still asking other people to do the same. And there is one simple reason for that: Hillary Clinton," he wrote.

It was a distancing while also an endorsement.

Does that make it better?
Why say anything at all?
It was a private conversation.
Maybe if he was asked directly in a public place "do you support grabbing women by the pussy?" he could say "I do not."

But coming out to make a statement about it before being asked—why?

He went on to attack Clinton in the post and raise her husband's infidelity, suggesting Democrats had no standing to attack Trump for his previous lewd comments about women.

"In politics, we call that hypocrisy. And it is the worst part of American politics," he said, arguing that neither Clinton nor Trump would be a role model for his children. "Don't talk to me about which one should be 'disqualified from holding the office.' In a perfect world, they both would be," he wrote.

The post and others like it have long since been deleted, but were shared with NBC News by a South Carolina Democratic political operative on the condition they not be identified.

Video from a debate against his Democratic rival in 2016 shows Mulvaney making a similar comment.

Here's that.

From calling Trump "a terrible human being" to serving as his chief of staff in two years flat <https://t.co/jrZM9xpD35> pic.twitter.com/f3VaNq794d

—Harry Siegel (@harrysiegel) December 15, 2018

Personally, I think any comment at all attacking Trump AFTER HE BECAME THE NOMINEE should be disqualifying.

It's one thing to attack him during the primaries. In fact, that doesn't really mean anything at all, and I would argue that every such attack should be forgiven. Because who cares. That was just a battle, and in a battle, you can say anything and have it be forgiven.

But anything said after Trump secured the nomination was said IN SUPPORT OF HILLARY CLINTON.

And how do you forgive that?

BASED Mexican Priest Suicide-Shames Dead Faggot at Own Funeral!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



Suicide is for faggots. They deserve to be mocked.

There is nothing worse than a suiciding little fagboy.

And we do encourage these little bastards to off themselves and create these terrible scenes of cowardice when we do not condemn suicide.

BASED latinos understand this.
Detroit Free Press:

They lost a teenage son to suicide, then sought compassion from their priest.

Yet, at the packed funeral on Dec. 8, the Rev. Don LaCuesta delivered words so hurtful that Catholic officials in Detroit apologized in a statement emailed to the Free Press.

Not good enough, the youth's parents said. They want their parish priest removed from his post in Monroe County, south of Detroit.

"Everybody seems to understand but the Catholic Church," said Jeff Hullibarger, father of 18-year-old Maison, a straight-A student and outstanding athlete who ended his own life on Dec. 4. The priest told mourners at the funeral that the youth might be blocked from heaven because of how he died, the couple said.

Adding to the family's hurt was the appearance of their late son's high school football coach, who'd bullied him and their other sons, they said. Although Maison's mother, Linda Hullibarger, said she requested through a friend that coach Jeffrey Wood not attend the funeral, Wood showed up anyway, then was asked to leave.

He did so, only to post on social media a sneer at the family's tragedy. That act got the award-winning coach, with a record of 77-38, relieved of his duties by the school district's superintendent, according to a statement posted on the website of Bedford Community Schools.

I guarantee this is because this priest is Mexican.



I'm sure that down there it is just standard practice that whenever someone kills themselves, you give a speech denouncing suicide at the funeral.

We are such a bunch of weak faggots, the whites.

Seriously—what else can you say other than that we are a bunch of faggotized bitch-boys?

At least the Russians still have a degree of masculinity. I guarantee that some Russian guy wouldn't start whining like a little baby if the priest said suicide was wrong at his suicided son's funeral.

The actual belief of Christians is that suicide is a mortal sin—meaning that everyone who does it goes to hell, because they cannot be forgiven for the sin, because the act of it kills them. Whether you believe in Hell or not, you have to admit that telling people they'll go to hell if they do it is a good policy, and it needs to be reinforced for the good of society. You don't just delete that belief to make stupid whiny white people with dead kids feel better.

If people can go to Heaven by just offing themselves in your religion, then everyone is going to be offing themselves left and right like Heaven's Gate and Jonestown!



DS

Obamacare Ruled Unconstitutional by Texas Judge

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018

As I predicted all along, Obamacare has been struck down as an UNCONSTITUTIONAL disaster! Now Congress must pass a STRONG law that provides GREAT healthcare and protects pre-existing conditions. Mitch and Nancy, get it done!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
December 15, 2018

Wow, but not surprisingly, ObamaCare was just ruled UNCONSTITUTIONAL by a highly respected judge in Texas. Great news for America!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
December 15, 2018

Okay, so. This is obviously a move to get Obamacare back before the Supreme Court, now that there is another conservative judge on the team. Fox News:

The Affordable Care Act, also known as Obamacare, was struck down by a Texas judge on Friday, a move that could suddenly disrupt the health insurance status of millions of Americans. The decision comes amid a six-week open enrollment period for the program.

Texas, along with 19 states, had argued to U.S. District Judge Reed O'Connor that they had been hurt by a jump in the amount of people utilizing state-backed insurance. When Congress cut the tax penalty from the program in 2017, the states claimed, it essentially

undercut the Supreme Court's reasoning for finding former President Barack Obama's signature legislation constitutional in 2012.

"The remainder of the ACA is non-severable from the individual mandate, meaning that the Act must be invalidated in whole," O'Connor wrote in a 55-page opinion, according to Bloomberg. O'Connor is a conservative Republican appointee who previously blocked other Obama-era policies.

Last time, the presumed homosexual child-trafficker John Roberts cockblocked the SCOTUS attempt to repeal Obamacare.



John Roberts pictured with his old wife (assumed beard) and kidnapped Irish lad and lass.

During the process of confirming Justice Kavanaugh, Obamacare was talked about a lot. And the general consensus was that he was not opposed to the program in its entirety, but was opposed to the individual mandate.

For those of you who don't live in America, and so have not yet been forced to know this fact, the "individual mandate" is the requirement that everyone in the country MUST BY LAW buy health insurance from a private company, or figure out a way to get on medicare. The part that is Unconstitutional is that they can deny you medicare and force you to buy insurance from a private company.

As I understand it, if they just put you on medicare by default, and then gave you the option of getting private insurance, it would not be illegal. Of course, then many people would just let themselves revert to medicare without even doing anything, which would amount to a socialized single-payer system, which is financially unsustainable. Ostensibly, the entire purpose of forcing everyone who isn't

poor to buy ultra-expensive private insurance is to cover the costs of poor brown people's free health care.

Vox has a big article about the details of all of this up right now. I don't trust Vox, but presumably they understand this Obama stuff better than I do.

This Texas judge is saying that the individual mandate is inseparable from the larger whole of the law.

In 2012, the Supreme Court ruled that the individual mandate was a tax on not having health insurance, because if you don't buy insurance you have to pay a fine to the government, and the government is apparently allowed to tax whatever it wants, including not having health insurance. It was thus Constitutional. However, in 2017, Trump was able to remove the \$700 fine for not having health insurance—which was paid to the IRS—which means that it is no longer a tax, because there is no payment to the government if you do not buy insurance.

So, there's a double thing here: the law is different than it was when SCOTUS last ruled on it, and we've got a new judge.

Trump's first two years were a legislative disaster. He failed to repeal Obamacare because John McCain voted "nay" to spite him.



Video Link

He failed on basically everything else, for various reasons, most of which were not his fault.

Using the Supreme Court to get things done while there is a Democrat Congress is probably a good idea. Most of what he wants to do is removing existing laws rather than enacting new laws. So Obamacare can be repealed by SCOTUS. DACA can be repealed by SCOTUS. Birthright citizenship can be repealed by SCOTUS. He can even build the wall through SCO-

TUS by first ordering the Defense Department to build the wall and then letting that get attacked by a judge and having a judge rule that it is legal for him to build a wall using DoD funds.

This is as good a way as any to get things done. I don't know if it will actually happen, but Obamacare will be a good test run. Repealing Obamacare was his first attempt at legislation in 2017, so it's fitting this will be the first case to go to his new Supreme Court.

DS

No, Trump's New Chief-of-Staff is Not a Jew

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



Video Link

I don't know who this guy is.

"Mick Mulvaney" sounded like an Irish name, and I did confirm that yes, he is an Irish Catholic. Which is pretty standard. The government and media as a rule only employs Jews, Catholics, Mormons, colored people and homosexuals.

He's 51 years old.



I don't know anything else about him, other than what I just read

on the Wikipedia page and a couple news articles, which did not contain very much information at all.

He is the current budget director. Before that, also in the Trump administration, he was the director of the Office of Consumer Financial Protection. I don't even know what that office is. I guess the name is self-explanatory, but it's a low-level position that no one has ever heard of. His first position in the Trump administration was as the director of the Office of Management and Budget. Again, I've never heard of that.

He resigned from his position as a South Carolina Congressman to take a job in the Trump administration. And he moved around a lot, so I guess that's good. Apparently some kind of clean-up man.

But still, having someone you've never heard of take a high-level position is strange. It might be good or bad, who knows.

The media will go into action now digging up various dirt on him, or just making outrageous baseless accusations. He was apparently accused of being involved in pay-to-play as a Congressman. Or I guess he just openly admitted to it.

Forbes, April 26, 2018:

The director of the Consumer Financial Protection Bureau, Mulvaney told the crowd this Tuesday that as a congressman, he only met with lobbyists who contributed to his campaign.

"We had a hierarchy in my office in Congress," said Mulvaney, a former Republican lawmaker from South Carolina who is also the White House budget director. **"If you're a lobbyist who never gave us money, I didn't talk to you. If you're a lobbyist who gave us money, I might talk to you."**

Mulvaney went on to urge bankers to keep up their campaign contributions if they wanted to help push through changes that effectively hobbled the banking watchdog agency.

So I guess that will be where they hit him first.

Maybe also get some bitch to say he grabbed her ass. Find something he said about the blacks when he was in college. Whatever.

If they don't come out with any scandals—like they didn't come out with any scandals about Mad Pit Bull

(homosexual) or Nimrata Randhawa (heterosexual female pay-to-fuck politician)—then you'll know he's some type of Jewish shill.

DS

America 2027: Starving Wage Serfs Forced to Subsist on Stolen Amazon Packages

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



Once Jeff Bezos takes over everything with his Amazon monopoly, people will be forced to rely on Amazon for every single aspect of their lives. Regular stores will die out en masse, and no one will have any choice but to bow to Bezos.

The only people making decent wages will be Wall Street Jews, tech nerds in Silicon Valley and mixed race shock baton-wielding private security guards.



Everyone else will either become opioid dealers, cyber-augmented

Neon-Nazi guerrillas or Amazon™ wage-cagers.



Resistance fighters and regular citizens alike will dodge Amazon's mulatto private security teams on daring Amazon package raids deep in occupied cul-de-sac territory.

Huddled in basements, they'll tune in to contraband ham radios at certain times to hear secret broadcasts from the mysterious Chinese jungle guerrilla leader, Anru Wang-Lin.



"If we can disrupt **static** the 2-day Amazon Prime guarantee **static** the system *will* fall apart!"—the radio will warble out every Friday at 6 pm.

AP:

The explosion in online shopping has led to porch pirates and stoop surfers swiping holiday packages from unsuspecting residents. The cops in one New Jersey city are trying to catch the thieves with some trickery of their own.

Police in Jersey City, across the Hudson River from New York, are teaming up with Amazon to install doorbell cameras and plant dummy boxes with GPS tracking devices at homes around the city.

They didn't have to wait long Tuesday for someone to take the bait.

"We had a box out on the street for three minutes before it was taken," said police Capt. James Crecco, who is overseeing the mission. "We thought it was a mistake at first."

The suspect was caught, Crecco added.

Exact figures on porch thefts are hard to come by. A company commissioned by comparison-shopping service insuranceQuotes.com surveyed 1,000 people and extrapolated that 26 million Americans have had a holiday package stolen from their home. That would be nearly one in 12 Americans.

Amazon—which is providing equipment free for the Jersey City program—declined to provide figures on how many packages are reported stolen or missing, as did UPS and FedEx.

"We absolutely report them to local law enforcement when we hear of them, and we encourage our customers to do the same," UPS spokesman Glenn Zaccara said.

Jersey City Police Chief Michael Kelly told The Associated Press that locations for cameras and boxes were selected using the city's own crime statistics and mapping of theft locations provided by Amazon.

"Most of the package thefts we've made arrests on revolve around (closed-circuit TV) or private surveillance cameras that give us a still image," Kelly said. "With the bait packages, some will be under video surveillance, and some will have GPS."

No homeowner is immune. Crecco said his mother was a victim of a package theft. So was Mayor Steven Fulop, according to his spokeswoman.

And then, a single solitary worker embedded deep in the Amazon bureaucracy begins to have doubts about the "A to Z Amazon Guarantee!™" because of a strange book he finds in the contraband department of Amazon.

Wiping the dust off the cover, he rubs his fingers across the embossed letters forming the word *Siege*.



我也有我的法律
This is my law

Curious, he takes the book home and starts reading it in the shower every morning and evening—the only place where Alexa can't see and report him to the Department of Worker Compliance.

"Perhaps Amazon can't provide me everything?"—he begins to wonder...One day he asks himself, "Can Amazon same-day ship me *mah freedom*?"



Slowly but surely he starts to have doubts about his faith in Bezos the Provider. "He claims that if we love him, he will provide us everything we need within 48 hours, but perhaps some things aren't meant to be overnight-shipped by drones..."

His co-workers balk at his strange words and blasphemous ideas. They warn him to shape up, return to his cage and keep his head down.

But it is too late for Worker No. 124c41+.



the Democrat Party have done, you're going to have problems.

I cannot even believe that they are trying to frame this situation as something that Americans should feel bad about.

Washington Post:

A 7-year-old girl from Guatemala died of dehydration and shock after she was taken into Border Patrol custody last week for crossing from Mexico into the United States illegally with her father and a large group of migrants along a remote span of New Mexico desert, U.S. Customs and Border Protection said Thursday.

The child's death is likely to intensify scrutiny of detention conditions at Border Patrol stations and CBP facilities that are increasingly overwhelmed by large numbers of families seeking asylum in the United States.

According to CBP records, the girl and her father were taken into custody about 10 p.m. Dec. 6 south of Lordsburg, N.M., as part of a group of 163 people who approached U.S. agents to turn themselves in.

More than eight hours later, the child began having seizures at 6:25 a.m., CBP records show. Emergency responders, who arrived soon after, measured her body temperature at 105.7 degrees, and according to a statement from CBP, she "reportedly had not eaten or consumed water for several days."

So she hadn't eaten or drank water in several days, because she was marching through a desert with her father. Then she died in Border Patrol custody, and this is somehow our fault?

How about her father, whose bright idea this was in the first place?

How about the Democrat Party, that gave him this idea?

The only way this could have been prevented by us is with literal open borders, where people can just walk in and start claiming welfare.

Without telling anyone, he quietly stops taking his mandatory company prescribed Testosterone-blockers and he starts smoking meth to clear his head. To his surprise, the meth also short-circuits the RFID chip implanted in his left hand when he became an Amazon employee.

One day, he finds an old ham radio in the contraband and tunes in to Anru Wang-Lin's broadcast.

The words of the cyber-gook resonate with him and he decides to convert to the way of the Bowlcut God because the three commandments of the faith resonate with him. He starts sporting a bowl-cut, smoking meth and sabotaging Amazon.

Messing up orders on purpose. Sending contraband to random people. Getting people to doubt Amazon's fulfillment guarantees...

To be continued.

DS

7-Year-Old Caravan Child Dead: Let Me Tell You How This is Your Fault, Whitey

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



When you start encouraging people to invade a country by marching through a desert, as the media and

DS

YouTube Reinstates Gavin McInnes' Account (It was All a Big Mix-Up)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



Is there anything sadder than a 50-something-year-old man trying to be hip? I'll tell you, I'm not yet 35, and I have totally given up any pretense of trying to be cool and down with the kids. In fact, I've just skipped whatever "middle age" crap, and gone straight for "disgruntled old man."

The anti-racist and pro-Jewish activist Gavin McInnes, who led a merry band of interracialists called the Proud Boys before resigning after it was leaked that they were on an FBI terrorist list, has had his YouTube channel reinstated.

Apparently, although Twitter and various other platforms banned McInnes for being a "white supremacist neo-Nazi leader," YouTube had banned him ostensibly for a copyright violation. And after this was cleared up, with the company who filed the report apologizing to him, YouTube eventually gave him back his channel.

This is probably not a big mix-up, like YouTube is claiming. What it appears is that YouTube—owned by Google—is taking a step back on censorship. Although I can't say whether or not it is related, it is worth noting that this comes after Google CEO Sundar Pichai appeared before Congress earlier this week to be grilled on political bias.

Banning Gavin was absolutely political bias, because as we've said a thousand times, he is most assuredly not a Nazi. He's a normal mainstream Republican with some edgy views.

Look at this video he posted after he was being attacked as such, to show that he is not such—it's all a bunch of Jews and black people, with him claiming that both groups are good and simply victimized by mythical "leftists."



Video Link

The fact of reality is that even if "racists" did not exist, in order for this paradigm of "fighting racism" to exist, people have to be called racists. Because it is the paradigm of "fighting racism" that allows for the shut down of free discussion and allows the government to flood us with brown people.

They have made Gavin McInnes, Sargon of Akkad, MILO and many others who genuinely believe in "classical liberalism" into "hate leaders" because they need more people to attack on these grounds. Their social system, like any social system, is defined by its contrast with that which exists outside of it, and without being able to point to those outside of it as being evil, they would be forced into open discussion, at which point their system would break down. Because it is simply incapable of defending itself from any form of inquiry.

Furthermore, they DO want to silence people like McInnes and Sargon, even though they're not as concerned about them as they are about actual right-wing people. Because the system is supposed to be perfect, and they point out that it isn't perfect, and you're not allowed to believe that. Because they are claiming to be building a perfect utopia.

Google Taking a Step Back is Not Good for Us

McInnes also appeared on Nightline on Tuesday, which also might have something to do with this.



Video Link

He argued that "white supremacy" doesn't really even exist. I think this is true, but I might have a different explanation for that than him.

PAULA FARIS (ABC NEWS CORRESPONDENT): Do you think white supremacy exists in the U.S.?

GAVIN MCINNES: Not to any measurable degree.

FARIS: What about Richard Spencer? What about David Duke? What—

MCINNES: Everyone always says those two.

FARIS: The KKK. And the KKK.

MCINNES: Everyone says those two guys and the KKK, let's get them all together. You're lucky if they fill up a living room.

Maybe this was good press, maybe Google decided to chill-out on him individually because of this.

But if this is the start of a response trend to the pressure from the government, a Google attempt to appear as though they are being more reasonable with their censorship, that is actually a bad thing in the longer run.

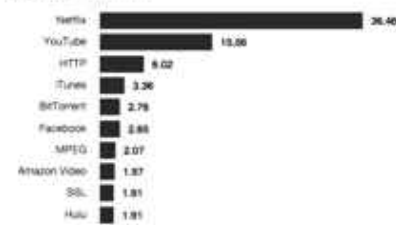
What we want is for them to go nuts with censorship. I have encouraged all of you to use your fake leftist social media accounts to demand people be banned. The further they get into just outright banning anyone who supports Donald Trump, the closer we are to regulation.

We need President Trump to be aware of the fact that basically no one who supports him is going to be allowed online, and we need a real form of Net Neutrality.

The libshits were obsessed with the last "Net Neutrality" legislation, claiming that it had something to do with censorship. It in fact had nothing at all to do with censorship,

and was simply about forcing Comcast and T-Mobile to serve unlimited amounts of Netflix and YouTube without those companies having to pay them extra for the fact that they use the overwhelming majority of total internet bandwidth.

Top sites by percentage of downstream internet traffic in North America



I'm not a Comcast shill, but the whole thing was simply retarded.

By stirring these people up, Silicon Valley was able to get people literally out on the streets protesting that a multi-billion dollar corporation should get a government-mandated discount from another multi-national corporation.



If Trump's FCC used the term "Net Neutrality" and explained "this one is actually about free speech," they could hijack the meme as they forced companies to allow free speech.

Then you would have to have these companies explaining why it is they don't support free speech when they claimed they did for "Net Neutrality," something which, despite the way it was advertised, had nothing at all to do with free speech.

DS

It's Official: Russia Used the NRA to Subvert America's Democracy!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer

December 14, 2018



A Russian just pleaded guilty to liking guns.

RT:

Maria Butina, the Russian woman arrested in July and accused of acting as a foreign agent within the United States has pleaded guilty to one count of conspiracy.

Butina was accused of acting as a Russian agent to infiltrate the National Rifle Association (NRA) lobby group which is closely linked to Republican politicians close to US President Donald Trump and to sway US foreign policy toward Moscow.

When asked by a judge whether the charges read by prosecutors were correct, Butina responded: "Yes."



tfw you lose complete faith in the American judicial system

Well, now I've seen it all.

This officially proves that Russia funds the NRA, which in turn controls the GOP, which in turn controls Trump!

How do I know this? Well, the kid who totally isn't some kind of weird FBI Youth astroturf social media phenomenon said so.

It's official: The Russian government used the NRA to conspire against the American people. <https://t.co/cNK3krR2C2>

—David Hogg (@davidhogg111) December 13, 2018

The NPCs replying to him are batshit insane. They're really connecting all the dots from the Kremlin to the NRA to Trump here.



Putting my self into the shoes of a Russian, I can't even imagine how I would explain the craziness of this story to them.

Russian: But, why would zey arrest Maria? She was spreading American values, yes? She wanted to bring ganz to Russia. Is zis not part of cowboy *ping pang boom* culture?

Me: No, see the whole guns thing is under assault. It's considered extremely unfashionable to be pro-gun. American lawmakers are trying their best to get rid of the 2nd Amendment.

Russian: Why arr you Amerikosi listening to little child on ze intertubes? Who is this...hog-boy?

Me: He's a school shooting "survivor." Funny enough, his dad is an FBI agent and he seems to have been hand-picked by the media to be a youth anti-gun leader. Anyone who critiques him gets banned from Twitter. Most Americans hate him but are forced to listen to his opinions by the media.

Russian takes a long drag on his cigarette as he looks at me suspiciously, suspecting that I am on hard drugs right now.



Me: And now they want to use Maria's forced confession as proof

that Russians are Fascists who want American White men to be armed and to support Donald Trump, who is a Kremlin agent hellbent on killing America's brown population with the help of Alt-Right tiki torch squads. This might lead to the president's impeachment.

Russian: *Gospodi! What in hell iz going on in zat awful place!?*

Me: I know, I know. In Weimerica, child wags finger at you!



DS

Incel Rebellion THWARTED! Kid Informant in Shooter Cell Snitches on School Shooter

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



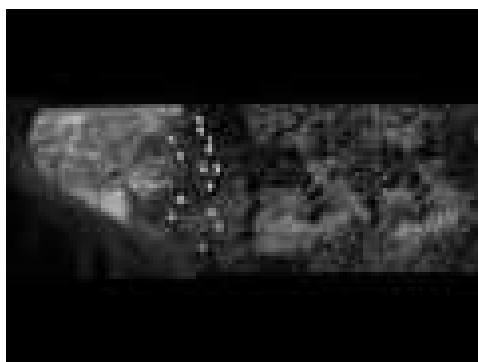
School is much harder for the new generation growing up in America and I think we all realize that.

Well, Boomers probably don't. They had to trek cross-country through sleet and hail every day to school back in the day, doncha know?

Luckily, the extreme weather conditions began to abate right around the time they finished school and the next generation started, so we don't have to worry about that anymore.

Nowadays, it's the hail of bullets that concerns us.

Future generations will, in turn, be regaled by stories about how their parents had to go to school every day wondering if it would be their last, wear bullet-proof backpacks and learn how to duck and cover...behind the corpses of already dead kids as meatshields and potentially a kind of corpse camouflage.



Video Link

With all the school shootings going off, the authorities are going to start treating all teenagers as potential terrorists—or incel freedom fighters, if you prefer. I'm not making value judgments here, just giving you an objective analysis of the latest news coming from the trenches of the Incel Insurrection.

Breitbart:

A teenager is dead after exchanging gunfire with police outside Dennis Intermediate School in Richmond, Indiana.

6ABC reports that **police were tipped off to the possibility of a gunman coming to the school and were prepared.** Indiana State Police Sgt. John Bowling said, "Someone knew something and said something. The school was able to follow procedure to help protect students."



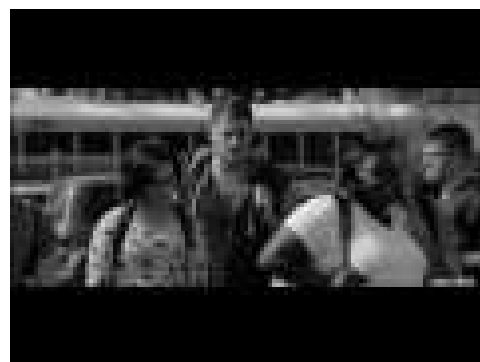
Kids, you should know that if the police already haven't, they're probably going to send fake kids into your midst to sniff out the incels among you before they can strike.

Be on your guard.

Not only do you have to avoid Marxist indoctrination from your teachers, getting shanked by niggers and mistakenly misgendering someone, but now you have to worry about **police snitches sent in to root out the incels before they successfully revolt.**



Like in that movie where they send two cops to infiltrate a high school looking for drugs.



Video Link

It seems that the only way to cope with the school shooting problem is *not* to address the underlying causes or the root of the problem, but to infiltrate the student body with police informants to keep an eye on the kids.

Or better yet, get the kids on the payroll as federal informants making \$40 a week to keep up their weed habit.

This is, of course, assuming that they're not MK Ultra-ing the next school shooter now and that school shooting prevention is indeed their aim. I didn't think I'd have to say this, but...*that's a pretty big assumption to make at this point.*

DS

Charlottesville 15 months ago, when avowed neo-Nazi James Alex Fields Jr. killed Heyer and wounded dozens of others by ramming his car into a crowd of counterprotesters.

...

Speaking with CNN from Charlottesville, Bro rolled her eyes after the president was mentioned.

She recalled not returning calls from the White House after her daughter's death. She had turned her phone off to focus on the funeral Aug. 16, 2017, she said; by the time she turned it back on, she had three missed calls from the White House.

The messages were "increasingly frantic," Bro said.

During a combative news conference at Trump Tower in Manhattan the day before, the president had defiantly declared that "both sides" were responsible for the deadly violence. He also said that participants in the Unite the Right rally, who were protesting the removal of a Confederate statue, were not all neo-Nazis and white supremacists and were treated unfairly by the media. The counterprotesters, Trump said, had bat-swinging "troublemakers" among them.

"Once I heard what he had to say, I just said I think he's busy and I'm busy, and neither one of us really has time to talk to one another," Bro said on CNN.

Shortly after her daughter's killing, Bro had said that she did not want to hear from Trump, since, she said, he had equated counterprotesters to white supremacists.

"I'm not talking to the president now," Bro said on "Good Morning America" days after Heyer's funeral. "I'm sorry, after what he said about my child . . . It's not that I saw somebody else's tweets about him. I saw an actual clip of him at a news conference equating the protesters . . . with the KKK and the white supremacists."

Last week, a jury convicted Fields on 10 charges, including first-degree murder. Prosecutors said Fields rammed his two-door muscle car into the counterprotesters—his perceived political and ideological enemies—with the intent to kill or harm them. Thirty-five people were wounded; some have not yet fully recovered.

Fields was sentenced Tuesday to life plus 419 years in prison, as well as \$480,000 in fines. This sentence, which was the jury's recommendation, is not final. Charlottesville Circuit Judge Richard E. Moore, who will formally sentence Fields on March 29, can follow the jury's recommendation or impose a lesser punishment.

In convicting Fields, jurors rejected the defense's argument that he felt threatened, that he acted to defend himself, and that his behavior was somehow affected by the violence of that day.

Yes. They are lynching a man based solely on a distaste for his political views.

So much for "pathological altruism" being the driving force of the left. There is no incident that proves more than this how misguided that theory is.

These people are driven by a rabid desire to be "good." That is all. They want to conform to the standards of the power system, they want everyone to know how far they are willing to go to conform to that system, and they will not think twice about KNOWINGLY sending an innocent man to his death in order to show just how good they are.

More Hot "Human Bulb" News

The Southern Poverty Law Center uploaded a video interview with "The Bulb" on December 6th—and so far it only has 98 views.

YouTube video player showing a clip of Susan Bro speaking. The video title is "Susan Bro: Heather Heyer didn't set out to be a martyr". The video is from the Southern Poverty Law Center channel, published on Dec 6, 2018. The description reads: "Susan Bro's daughter Heather Heyer was killed during the violence that accompanied the racist, far-right 'Unite the Right' rally in Charlottesville, Virginia, on August 12, 2017. Bro remembers her daughter as a person who laughed easily and fought quietly but passionately for justice."

That old whore looks shockingly like Krang.

I've never seen anything like it. It is literally uncanny.



The difference is, Krang pulls them views in the tubes.—to the tune of 150 times that of his likeness.

YouTube video player showing a clip of Krang. The video title is "Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles - KRANG'S PAST". The video is from the Ninja Hulk channel, published on Feb 12, 2019. The description reads: "The story of Krang. Please Comment, LIKE and SUBSCRIBE if you like this video so that we can create more."

Don't let these Jews gaslight you. Heather Heyer was an absolute unit.

No matter how hard they push this issue, no normal person actually feels very strongly about it. They will go along with it because it is the "good" thing to do, but they do not care about some fat whore having a heart attack and then getting "blunt force trauma" as people try in vain to do CPR on a body that massive.



All people are fundamentally disgusted by the fat, and generally disgusted by endless moaning.

I repeat: the **ONLY** thing that is of import here is the fact that people feel obligated to be “good.”

Tell the Truth!

The question I opened with—“how far can one lie go?”—was of course a rhetorical question.



If we don't get the truth out there, the Heather Heyer Hoax will go just as far as the Holocaust.

So please, spread the fact about this case all over the internet. And tell your friends. Even normies can get it, without you telling them you're a Nazi. Just say “look, I don't support his ideas, but I also don't believe men should be sentenced to death for their ideas—consider the facts of this case.”

Then go through the big ones:

- He invited three people to lunch before getting in his car
- The people he invited said he was calm and normal
- He had used Google Maps to plot a route home
- A man pointed a gun at him before the crash
- Protesters were attacking Fields' car before the crash
- He was only driving 23 mph when he hit the crowd

- He broke down crying when police arrested him
- He broke down again crying when they told him someone died

Any of those facts can be quickly Googled up on demand if anyone questions them. Let the person doing the questioning do the Googling.

We've had people reporting that they have gotten liberals to admit that he's not guilty.

Because here's the thing about these things: white people tend to believe in justice, and place a very high value on it, whatever their political beliefs. And the concept of someone being railroaded and executed simply based on their beliefs bothers pretty much every single white male you are going to find.

The truth is so heavily in our favor that the only thing we need to do is spread it. This information is all right out there in the open.



DS

SCANDAL: Morning Joe's Mika Fag-Shames Mike Pompeo Over Alleged Homosexual Proclivities

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 13, 2018



Is Mika secretly a homophobe and therefore BASED?

No, not really.

She's just a spiteful old shrew.

Breitbart:

MSNBC host Mika Brzezinski had to apologize for what some perceived to be a homophobic joke on Morning Joe Wednesday.

Brzezinski called Secretary of State Mike Pompeo was “wannabe dictator's butt-boy.”

“I understand that Donald Trump doesn't care, Heilemann makes a good point, he doesn't care. But why doesn't Mike Pompeo care right now?” Mika Brzezinski said of Pompeo's response to a question about the killing of Saudi dissident Jamal Khashoggi.

teehee

AND I bet he has a tiny dick, right Mika?

And he can't get laid?

Wimynz, man.



The same three tired lines—fag, tiny dick, sexless—have probably

been used over and over again since antiquity all because women are too uncreative to come up with another, better insult.



That's why we had to punish them. And punish them we did.

Actually, there's a fourth one. Usually, it's got something to do with your relationship with your mother. Idk, that one's fallen out of fashion and I've never actually heard it used in real life.

Everyone at the UN or wherever the fuck the fat wop spends his days *knows* that he's a big gorilla dick nigga who's always hungry.



Mika should whore it up with Pompeo and verify her claims before she does any reporting on the topic.

That thing she's got going with Joe is sham anyway.



Normal people don't look like this. The man belongs in a traveling freak show.

Anyways, we're not here to talk about Mika being a dirty, dumb whore. We're here to talk about **the libs being the real homophobes.**

Mika's joke reflect the very long and bizarre obsession that many liberals have with calling conservatives gay as a way of bashing them. These jokes are not only incredibly lame and unfunny, they are innately homophobic, as the joke reflects the premise that being gay is a bad or humiliating thing to be.

It's a solid premise, Breitbart. One that literally all your readers except I agree with lol.

Do principled conservatives now brag about being more tolerant of homos than libs?



Breitbart's new team of writers

The sophomoric "you're gay" jokes have been specifically utilized against Sen. Lindsey Graham by masters of comedy like Kathy Griffin, Rosie O'Donnell and Jimmy Kimmel.

Yeah, and by *The Daily Stormer* as well.

Are we intolerant lefties now then?



When will these cucks just stop, already?

Rhetorical.

But Mika's apologized already. You don't just go after the homos like that. The Fag Mafia won't allow it.

Totally agree with you -SUPER BAD choice of words .. I should have said "water boy"...like for football teams or something like that.. apologize to @SenatorDurbin too! SO SORRY! <https://t.co/zIqsGdK3Tk>

—Mika Brzezinski (@morningmika) December 12, 2018

Frankly, I think Mika should be canned because she's old and dumb and ugly and a whore—but whatever, I guess getting her off-air for homophobia is lulzy AF now that I think about it.

Following on the heels of the Megyn Kelly thing, we'd be *really* making

progress clearing up the airwaves of old, high-T aggro-cunts.

Now, I suspect that behind the scenes, the Jews running the media have come to an agreement with the Fag Mafia's leader, Anderson Cooper and decided to cut down on the number of White shrews allowed on TV to make way for the new generation of handsome twinkles that the Fag Mafia has been aggressively lobbying for.



As you might expect, these fags are quite incensed at Mika's...*poor word choice* on air.

They're not going to let this stand.

You go after one closet fag, you go for *all* the fags involved in politics and media.



**record scratch* yup, that's me...*

Mika's days are numbered.

Maybe if she rents her husband out to the Mafia on weekends they might let the duo stay on air, but I'm not holding my breath.

People sometimes forget how *horrendously* ugly Joe is.



I feel bad even making fun of him, actually.

Like, he's clearly suffering from some sort of debilitating disease or something. Just look at his teeny, tiny little eyes in that gigantic, ham-shaped head...

shudder

How did they ever even let someone with his...*condition* go on TV?

DS

Alex Jones Chases Lying Street Shitter Google CEO Around Capitol Hill Until Police Stop Him

Gottfried Sturmherr
Daily Stormer
December 13, 2018



Video Link

Google's CEO Sundar "I'm dark like cinder" Pichai testified in front of Congress on Tuesday in response to accusations regarding the company's relentless censorship campaign of conservatives on their platforms.

Luckily, Alex Jones was present. As one of Google's censorship survivors, he confronted him after the hearing and chased him off of Capitol Hill, almost getting shot and killed by cops in the hallway.

Pichai said: "I lead this company without political bias and work to ensure that our products continue to operate that way. To do otherwise would go against our core principles and our business interests."

Yeah right. Indeed, your censorship goes against the business interests of Google, which proves your bias. That's a fatal blow to the mind of a Libertarian.

Congressman Ted "Ching Chong Ding Dong" Lieu (D-CA) blames right-wingers, denying Google manipulates search results, saying: "If you want positive search results, do positive things. If you're getting bad press articles and bad search results, don't blame Google or Facebook or Twitter—consider blaming yourself."

Rep. Ted Lieu during Google CEO Sundar Pichai's hearing

Google CEO Sundar Pichai's Congressional hearing was a major missed opportunity. But here's one of more attention-grabbing moments. Rep. Ted Lieu: "If you are getting bad press articles and bad search results, don't blame Google or Facebook or Twitter. Consider blaming yourself." More: <https://wired.trib.al/RBIBZfn>

Gepostet von WIRED am Dienstag, 11. Dezember 2018

Jerry Nadler (J-NY) tops it all off with a jab at the Republicans about

how whatever they will present is just going to be anecdotal evidence to support their conspiracy theory of Google's censorship.



Video Link

How many anecdotes do you have to present for them to become enough to prove a conspiracy, Jerry?

Here are some for Youtube censorship, and those are just some of the bigger, recent ones:

1. Alex Jones
2. The Ralph Retort
3. Gavin McInnes
4. Azzmador

By the way, Jerry: if anecdotal evidence is not sufficient to prove anything, then what do we do about that "Holocaust" thing?

DS

Niglette Lynchs Self After Getting Bullied by BASED Pro-Segregation Niglets

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
December 13, 2018



The smug, hateful expression on the face of one empty-eyed sheboon

has been erased, saving us all from her inevitable transformation into an uppity, flabby-armed welfare queen.

Once again, the corrective bullying of BASED segregationist elementary school niglets has saved the day.

Actually, now that I think about it, this may be the first time.

Tuscaloosa News:

A family in Linden is mourning the loss of a 9-year-old girl who took her own life Monday night.

...

"It's an emotional roller-coaster," said Eddwina Harris, McKenzie's aunt. Harris, who is a television host in Atlanta, said she wants to use her platform to spread an anti-bullying message to prevent other families from experiencing the same tragedy.



McKenzie attended U.S. Jones Elementary School in Demopolis, where her funeral will be held at 11 a.m. Dec. 15. She transferred to the school after her mother and grandmother complained to the State Board of Education that she was being bullied at her elementary school in Linden, Harris said.

McKenzie Nicole Adams was born Aug. 14, 2009. Pretty and smart with an outgoing personality, she loved math and science and **wanted to be a scientist**, her aunt said. She liked to cheer, take photos and make funny videos with her cousins.



She was learning to play PlayStation 4 games with her cousin and she loved to travel, Harris said. Her favorite places were the beach, the zoo, the McWane Center in Birmingham, and she loved visiting family members.

A lot of the bullying centered on her friendship with a boy, Harris said.

"She was being bullied the entire school year, with words such as 'kill yourself,' 'you think you're white because you ride with that white boy,' 'you ugly,' 'black b-tch,' 'just die,'" she said.



Harris said she intends to speak out against bullying and hopes her efforts can save the lives of other children who feel hopeless.

"God has blessed me to help others with my platform, and now it's time to help. There are so many voiceless kids," she said. **"God is opening great doors for justice for my niece."**



It's worth remembering, as you read this website dedicated to White people who do not want to be forcibly integrated with blacks, that blacks also instinctively do not want to be forcibly integrated with White people. They just want our stuff, and they want to be alone with our stuff.

They absolutely hate black guys chasing after White girls, for the same reason we absolutely hate White girls chasing after black guys.

The reason this never comes up is because blacks do not have the creativity or idealism to create a news site to report every single day about how tired they are of coalburners, even though they absolutely hate them.

The Judenpresse is going to quickly forget about this incident, because forgetting about black racism against White people is more important than condemning it. But, honestly, why condemn it? Do blacks not have the right to self-segregate, and to enforce their own social standards?

Obviously, no—*because they are not people.*



Despite not being people, I strongly encourage them to bully other blacks who try to socially integrate with White people until they kill themselves.

Shout-out to all the BASED niglets at U.S. Jones Elementary School in Demopolis.



DS

DyRo Rising: Bowl-Cut Sporting Rascal Inundated with Terrorist Groupie Pussy! FBI Forced to Intervene!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



I don't know much about Dylann Roof's dating prospects before he was involved in that incident at the church where he was forced to defend himself after being mob-attacked by black mammies trying to steal his iPhone 5s.

But I didn't need this story to confirm that they *have drastically improved since then.*

Bitches simply love a man who is willing to defend himself.

RT:

An Ohio woman with a fetish for mass murderers was arrested after buying bomb-making materials as part of an alleged plot to blow up a pipeline—the second FBI bust in one weekend in otherwise-sleepy Toledo.

Elizabeth Lecron purchased two pounds of gunpowder and 665 screws “that she expected would be used to build a bomb,” according to a Justice Department press release. The 23-year-old allegedly planned to blow up a natural gas pipeline she believed was polluting the environment.

Lecron had only recently become interested in environmental activism, having previously sought to “attack a farm that raises pigs or cows” with a “team” of other anarchists (who were actually FBI agents, an arrest warrant reveals) but gave up after a few weeks when she was unable to locate such a farm.

Still, she “definitely want[ed] to make a statement up here,” according to the FBI.



You know, ever since they closed down the mental hospitals in America, the FBI suddenly found that they could justify their budget with relative ease. They just trawl the internet, or apparently, open letters sent to convicts by their salivating groupies and get to work setting them up for a sting.

Lecron faces up to 10 years in prison if convicted. She was charged on Monday with transportation of explosives and explosive material for the purposes of harming others and property.

Authorities began investigating Lecron after one of her friends reported her plans to conduct a “violent attack.” Her social media profiles glorified mass murderers like the Columbine killers, who she described as “God-like,” and Dylann Roof, currently on death row in Indiana for murdering nine black parishioners in a Charleston church in 2015. She maintained a letter-writing friendship with Roof for several months, sending him Nazi literature in the mail.

Sounds like a keeper. I'm totally not jealous at all.



TFW when you're a Daily Stormer writer and you *STILL* don't have a skin-head Nazi gf

In August, authorities searched Lecron's residence and found an AK-47, a shotgun, several handguns, ammunition, and a bag of end caps used to build pipe bombs. **She was out of town on a pilgrimage to Littleton, Colorado, where the Columbine massacre took place, giving police time to conduct a detailed search, turning up a journal with detailed plans to commit an "upscale mass murder" at a Toledo bar.** It's unclear why they chose not to arrest her then, instead sending an informant to befriend her. One informant became many. **By the time she was arrested, it appears all her friends were working for law enforcement.**

LMAO.

It's like that old joke about a KKK gathering. How there's one KKK member and everyone else is either FBI or ATF or DEA and they're all taking turns spying on one another.

And it makes sense.

The Department of Stings must be one of the most over-staffed bureaus because you have all these officer vets and kids who've finished military school and who the system needs to keep busy so they don't become a problem for the government, but who don't speak any Arabic dialect or look tan enough to get embedded with the Mexican cartels, so they're put on domestic terror watch duty.



They sit behind their desks for hours everyday jacking off to pony porn on 4chan hoping and praying for a Happening to justify their salary.

Sometimes, if the docile White American population isn't providing enough Nazi/Eco-Terror plots on its own, the FBI can find mentally-ill people and encourage them to Fed-post about blowing up pig-farmers.



It's amazing, really.

The FBI spent months and God knows how much money "infiltrating" the probably non-existent friend circle of this chick, buying her weapons and prepping her to blow up some pigs (the 4-legged kind) on some farm somewhere. If the FBI wasn't run by kikes and totally corrupt, I think that this whole bizarre stinging would have been grounds to fire the guy who approved it for misappropriating funds and for bullying a mentally-ill little girl.

In fact, America would be better off abolishing the FBI entirely.

If Trump can't rein in these tryhards and their kike-handlers, he really should just consider shuttering the FBI and starting fresh with the Department of Homeland Security, instead.

DS

President Trump Finally Threatens to Intervene in Meng Kidnapping

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



At long last, the President is saying something.

BBC:

Donald Trump says he could intervene in the case of Huawei executive Meng

Wanzhou if it helps to avoid a further decline in US relations with China.

"Whatever's good for this country, I would do," the US president said.

Ms Meng, the chief financial officer of the Chinese telecoms giant, **was granted bail on Tuesday by a Canadian court.**

She was arrested on 1 December and could be extradited to the US to face fraud charges linked to the alleged violation of sanctions on Iran.

Ms Meng, 46, denies any wrongdoing and has said she will contest the allegations.

She is the daughter of Huawei's founder and her detention, which comes amid an increasingly acrimonious trade dispute between Washington and Beijing, has angered China and soured its relations with both Canada and the US.

In an interview with Reuters news agency on Tuesday, Mr Trump said he would intervene in the US Justice Department's case against Ms Meng if it would serve national security interests or help achieve a trade deal with China.

"If I think it's good for what will be certainly the largest trade deal ever made—which is a very important thing—what's good for national security, I would certainly intervene if I thought it was necessary," he said.

No idea if this is too little too late.

What Trump should have done is: immediately after the arrest, he should have publicly order the Justice Department to drop the charges, demanded the Canadian government release her and issued an official apology to the Chinese on behalf of the country.

He should have then issued an investigation into who ordered the kidnapping.



This was so obviously an attempt by the so-called “deep state” to sabotage his dealings with China. It couldn’t have been any more plain. And he probably had the ability to act—he at least had the ability to demonstrate that he didn’t have the ability. He could have shown that to not just the Chinese, but to the American people, if that were in fact the case.

We could really use a lot more of these “pulling back the veil” moments. We’ve certainly had a lot of those with the courts, but we haven’t yet had a direct confrontation with the Justice Department. And he backed down from what would have been direct confrontations with the Department of Defense.

He could for example order the DoD to build a wall, and then let them tell him “no,” publicly.



That is one thing Trump is capable of doing: showing just how incapable he is. And I think people would be righteously angry if they were exposed to the fact that this President is being denied the legal authority that is vested in him as President.

The apparent problem with that plan is that Trump is too proud to admit how powerless he is.

In this particular situation with Meng, not doing anything and then coming out and claiming that he could do something if he wanted is the worst of both worlds—he is taking on responsibility for something he is clearly not responsible for.

The real question is: why am I not an advisor to Trump?

Surely, he could bring me in and just say “yeah, you know, he was just joking about all that stuff he wrote in the internets.”

I guess that will happen after the declaration of MARTIAL LAW.

DS

Trump Puts on a Show! Hosts LIVE Throw Down with Pelosi and Schumer in Oval Office

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



Video Link

This was like a WWE match.

Which is why I liked it. It shows me that Trump is getting back to his roots here.

Washington Post:

President Trump, House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi and Senate Minority Leader Charles E. Schumer berated

each other on camera Tuesday over Trump’s border wall, an Oval Office spectacle that underscored the distance between the two sides as they confront a fast-approaching deadline for a partial government shutdown.

The stunning public spat, during which Schumer accused the president of throwing a “temper tantrum,” ended with Trump declaring he’d be proud to shut down the government to get the money he wants for his long-promised U.S.-Mexico border wall. If the president follows through on the threat, about 25 percent of the federal government would begin to run out of money on Dec. 21, putting hundreds of thousands of federal workers at risk of getting furloughed without pay just before Christmas.

The two sides remain billions apart on border security—the president is demanding \$5 billion for a wall, and Democrats will offer no more than \$1.3 billion for fencing—and Tuesday’s talks brought them no closer to a resolution. The three leaders pointed fingers, raised their voices and interrupted one another repeatedly as they fought over policy and politics, laying bare their differences for all to see.

Pelosi (D-Calif.) and Schumer (D-N.Y.) had not expected the session to be televised and repeatedly asked Trump to take the discussions off-camera. But the president allowed the acrimonious encounter to continue for nearly 20 minutes before kicking the media out of the Oval Office.

As the argument dragged on, Schumer lectured Trump that “Elections have consequences, Mr. President.”

Trump claimed that, because she is working to nail down the votes to become speaker, “Nancy’s in a situation where it’s not easy for her to talk right now.”

Showbiz has always been Trump’s strong suit. Putting these cockroaches in the spotlight and forcing them to fight on *his terms*—that means ad-libbing, without scripted lines—was Trump using the terrain to his advantage.



He absolutely dominated Jewish Chuck—who couldn't even make eye contact and kept his head down the whole time LIKE A BITCH

This live televised fighting just showed America how obstructionist and duplicitous the Dems really are.

See, people are worried about the Wall and border security. Trump does a *very good job* reassuring his supporters that he's fighting for that Wall. He says it in unequivocal terms near the end of the argument: if the Wall isn't built, the government gets shut down.

And boy, was it *nasty* in some parts. Schumer is grinning and throwing barbs at Trump the whole time, all the while looking incredibly uncomfortable at being in front of the cameras. Like a roach caught out by the kitchen light. Bad optics. He looks exactly like the stereotype of a slimy scheming kike—literally whole time.

Nancy did better, probably because she's only a wannabe kike. She talked a lot about good faith and how she was surprised to be talking like this in front of cameras...I think Trump got a kick out of putting both of them on the spot.

Pence kept his mouth shut the whole time too, which was sad. This felt like a classic WWE tag-team match, but only one team was tag-teaming.



It gives me hope. Trump's confrontational personality flares up when he's in direct confrontation with his enemies and the old Trump shines through.

Calling the cucks and the Dems out to their faces was what won him the heart of America in the first place.

This is great stuff. He needs to do more of it. Make the whole Presidency a Reality TV Show if you must, Mr. President.

Get the cameras to follow you around as you chew-out congressmen that have come to visit you in the Oval Office. Offer the people transparency, if nothing else. Show the American people what it's like having to deal with these...*swamp people* day in and day out. You can just pause in the middle of the conversation to look straight at the camera and shake your head slowly as if you're disappointed at the bullshit you're hearing.



And I guarantee that America will SMDH with you, Mr. President.

DS

Trump's Tariffs Work: GoPro Moving Its Production Facilities Out of China

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



Will these be produced in America?

I understand that the Chinese are very small people. Accordingly, it makes sense that they'd be employed

in making very small cameras, like the GoPro.

However, America has its fair share of small people as well.

We have midgets.



Very small people. Small hands and everything.

We have children.



Most of them are even unemployed. Perfect.

There's no reason these small Americans couldn't be put to work producing GoPro's tiny little cameras.

America won't lose to China, even when it comes to smallness.

The Verge:

GoPro announced on Monday that it plans to move "most of its US-bound camera production" out of China by summer 2019 as a result of the ongoing trade war between the two countries. The action camera company didn't say specifically where it will move that slice of its overall manufacturing efforts.

Yes, technically, they might just move the production out of China and into some other shithole country.

But then, the reason why they're forced out of China is because of Trump's trade tariffs—and there's no reason more tariffs couldn't be applied to other nations as well.

In the long term, if America's trade policy holds course, all of these companies will have no choice but to repatriate their factories to the US.



We already know our midjets can run chocolate factories. Now we'll see how they do with cameras.

"Today's geopolitical business environment requires agility, and **we're proactively addressing tariff concerns by moving most of our US-bound camera production out of China,**" Brian McGee, GoPro's chief financial officer, said in a statement. "We believe this diversified approach to production can benefit our business regardless of tariff implications."

GoPro will continue to make cameras for China in China, as well as ones that are destined for other countries. The company's overall performance the last few years has been buoyed by expanding sales outside of the US and Europe, as it's seen increased market share in countries like Japan, South Korea, and others in the Asia Pacific region.

In a September interview with CNN, CEO Nick Woodman said he was **"actively looking"** to move some manufacturing outside the US, and claimed that dealing with the trade war as **"a catalyst to get us thinking about our business in new ways."** He also said that the simplicity of GoPro's product lineup, which currently consists of just three action cameras and one 360-degree camera for semi-pros, might not be as challenging as it will be for some other companies with more diverse offerings. The company also owns its production equipment, which GoPro says should help keep the cost of such a move low.

All these changes are a direct result of Trump's trade policies. Can anyone really claim that protectionism doesn't work after seeing all these corporations react like this?

Even if Trump's agenda is stymied on every other front, his legacy on the trade front will ensure that America becomes an industrial powerhouse once again.

There's no going back to economic globalism after everyone has witnessed how effective these trade tariffs are. The cat is out of the bag, and Jewish "free trade" is done for.

DS

Project Veritas Wins First Amendment Court Case

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



Video Link

Outing communists is now officially legal.

Project Veritas has been on a veritable spree, uncovering massive amounts of corruption and Jew communist infiltration in all levels of government and corporate organizations.

Unfortunately, various laws are on the books protecting these scumbags. But on Monday, a court has just ruled these laws unconstitutional.

This means that Project Veritas can now target a whole new class of organizations for their investigative work.

Court House News:

A federal judge ruled Monday that the Massachusetts law barring the secret recording of government officials is unconstitutional.

The ruling was applied to a pair of First Amendment lawsuits from opposite ends of the political spectrum.

On one side were two local activists who sought more protections in their

efforts to secretly record police officers, while on the other end was conservative activist James O'Keefe and his organization Project Veritas, which planned to secretly record Democratic public officials in order to embarrass them.

I can't believe there's still liberal retards who are interested in filming cops. Haven't they learned from the bodycam fiasco?

Activists wanted cops to have bodycams in order to curb "police brutality" and get evidence against the police when they shot good boys who didn't do nuffin'.

Of course, what instead happened was that the bodycam footage almost always showed that the cops were in the right. Since then, pro-Black activists have actually back tracked and are pushing to abolish police cameras.

Either way, this is yet another case of "agreeing with the liberals for all the wrong reasons."

Video Link

"On the core constitutional issue, the Court holds that secret audio recording of government officials, including law enforcement officials, performing their duties in public is protected by the First Amendment, subject only to reasonable time, place, and manner restrictions," Chief U.S. District Judge Patti Saris wrote in a 44-page ruling.

The 1968 Massachusetts wiretap law criminalizes secret audio recordings, and has been used to arrest and prosecute people for secretly recording police officers performing their duties in public. Both the Boston Police Department and the Suffolk County District Attorney's Office have pursued criminal action under the state law against individuals for secretly recording police officers performing their duties in public.

O'Keefe, who infamously caused the defunding of the liberal community-organizing group ACORN in 2009 through the use of edited hidden camera footage, wants to bring his organization Project Veritas to Boston to nab local politicians talking about its status as a sanctuary city.

Before his cameras could start rolling, Project Veritas unsuccessfully sought an injunction in 2016 against the Massachusetts wiretapping statute to avoid violating the law.

Despite losing the injunction, O'Keefe is now able to celebrate the court win.

"Project Veritas has made First Amendment history. With the summary judgment in this case being entered in our favor, PVA v. Conley becomes the first case in United States history to hold that secretly recording government officials is protected by the First Amendment," O'Keefe said in a prepared statement.

James O'Keefe's work has had a major influence on the national conversation, and has certainly been effective at influencing conservative leaning normies. The fact that he now has a freer reign to conduct his operations means we're going to be seeing more good stuff coming out of Project Veritas.

More generally, stuff like this makes our enemies feel fear. By giving them the idea that they could be under surveillance at any time, and that everyone they meet could be one of our undercover agents, it severely restricts their actions.

DS

Fields Trial: Jury Recommends Life +419 Years for Loving Hitler

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018



These people are bloodthirsty animals.

They care nothing for human life. AP:

A jury Tuesday called for a sentence of life in prison plus 419 years for the Hitler admirer who killed a woman when he rammed his car into counter-protesters at a white nationalist rally in Charlottesville two summers ago.

Is loving Hitler his actual crime? It sure is mentioned a lot.

The decision capped a trial laced with survivors' anguished testimony and details of the driver's long history of mental illness.

James Alex Fields Jr., 21, stood stoically with his hands folded in front of him as he heard the jury's recommendation.

It will be up to Judge Richard Moore to decide on the punishment at Fields' sentencing, set for March 29. Judges in Virginia often go along with the jury's recommendation. Under state law, they can impose a shorter sentence but not a longer one.

The jury called for a life sentence for first-degree murder in the killing of Heather Heyer, a 32-year-old paralegal and activist, and also asked for hundreds more years on nine counts involving injuries Fields caused to others and for leaving the scene of the crash.

Heyer's mother, Susan Bro, said she was satisfied with the decision.

"The bottom line is justice has him where he needs to be," Bro said. "My daughter is still not here and the other survivors still have their wounds to deal with, so we've all been damaged permanently, but we do survive. We do move forward. We don't stay in that dark place."

The jury deliberated for about four hours over two days before agreeing on a punishment.

...

Fields' lawyer Denise Lunsford called him a "mentally compromised individual" and urged the jury to consider his long history of mental problems.

This bitch has got to be working for the other side.
He's innocent, not insane.

University of Virginia professor and psychologist Daniel Murrie told the jury that while Fields was not legally insane at the time of the attack, he had inexplicable outbursts as a child and was diagnosed with bipolar disorder at 6. He was later found to have schizoid personality disorder.

Murrie said Fields went off his psychiatric medication at 18 and built an isolated "lifestyle centered around being alone."

Okay, well, everyone who met him at the event described him as sociable and normal.

A video of Fields shown to the jury during the first phase of the trial showed him sobbing and hyperventilating after he was told a woman had died and others were seriously injured.

Yes, learning you accidentally killed someone is, I assume, pretty upsetting.

This is all absurd.

It's loony toony.

An absolute stitch-up.

Get the truth out about this trial, lads.

The people need to know the truth.

James Fields did nothing wrong.



DS

Heather Heyer's Disgustingly Bulbous Mother Demands Brutal Punishment for Innocent Man James Fields

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

December 11, 2018



Heather Heyer's mom is a total abomination. She literally looks like a gigantic zit that is about to pop itself.

This is an absolute disgrace, her getting up there and talking about how shocked she was her daughter died. Her daughter was an absolute unit, being only 4'11" and weighing 330 pounds. This is "I can't walk up a single flight of stairs" weight at only 32-year-old.

USA Today:

The mother of a Virginia woman killed when a white nationalist crashed into a group of counterprotesters at a "Unite the Right" rally told a Charlottesville jury Monday that her daughter's death was like an "explosion" in her family.

Susan Bro testified at the sentencing hearing for James Alex Fields Jr., convicted Friday by the same jury of first-degree murder in the death of Heather Heyer in August 2017. **Bro said Fields was trying to silence her daughter's voice for justice when he slammed his 2010 Dodge Challenger into the group in the chaotic minutes after the rally was broken up by police.**

"I refuse to allow that," Bro said.

Jurors also heard a recorded, jailhouse phone call from Fields to his mother in which he dismissed Bro's personal pain, referring to her as "the enemy."

Yes, private phone calls between the accused and his own mother were allowed in this monkey trial.

They showed that Fields did not give up, even through all of this. Which was heartening.

Bro said she does not hate Fields, instead focusing her energies on starting and leading the Heather Heyer Foundation. The foundation, honoring the 32-year-old paralegal and civil rights activist, provides scholarships for people who are passionate about social change.

Fields could face a sentence of 20 years to life. **The jury was hearing testimony before issuing a recommendation to Judge Richard Moore, who will ultimately determine Fields' fate.**

...

Fields, from Maumee, Ohio, was convicted of an additional five counts of aggravated malicious wounding, three counts of malicious wounding and one hit-and-run count. **He also faces 30 federal hate-crime counts that could draw the death penalty.**

Fields has pleaded not guilty and is awaiting trial. **Federal prosecutors described Fields as a Nazi sympathizer who has advocated violence against blacks and Jews on social media and who participated in chants promoting white supremacy and racist views during the Unite the Right rally.**

The federal indictment said Fields, who claims he panicked and feared for his life, drove to where the counterprotest was taking place and backed up to the top of a hill.

"Fields then rapidly accelerated, ran through a stop sign and across a raised pedestrian mall, and drove directly into the crowd, striking numerous individuals, killing Heather Heyer, and injuring many others," the indictment said.

As we know, he didn't actually accelerate, and even the Charlottesville monkey court had to admit that. He was only going 23 MPH and he hit the breaks before crashing.

Heather Heyer died because she was morbidly obese, period.



She could have died at any time. In fact, she may have had a heart attack in the August heat that same day, at the exact same time, even if she had not be side-swiped by a poor kid trying to escape brutal mob violence.



Video Link

But there isn't even a pretext that this is anything other than a total lynching of an innocent man based entirely on his political beliefs and the need to propagate an important Jew media narrative.

The sentencing is likely to come today. And it will be bad.

Spread the Truth!

You all know the facts about this case (check this article for the facts about this case). We've published them all here. You know that this was a stitch-up, and that it definitively demonstrates that the American justice system is absolutely corrupt to the core, and that people who are disliked by this rotted-out Jew system cannot even hope to get a fair trial.

Keep telling people the truth about this event. A lot, a lot of people are reporting major progress when talking to normies about this case, because it is just so overwhelmingly obvious when you just look at the most basic facts that this was a car accident without any form of malice.

Reddit Magapedes are all waking up to the James Fields hoax.

Even liberals are admitting that this is a hoax, but then saying it is good that he was punished because he's a racist and racists deserve to die anyway. If you tell normiecons that liberals are saying that, they will flip.

We need to promote this particular truth aggressively, because people need to understand the dire nature of our current situation. If you

banning people after they banned “Neon-Nazis,” and I guess normie retards are looking at Jones and McInnes getting banned and thinking “oh they’ll stop after they’ve banned conspiracy theorists and public uriners.”

But that isn’t the way the slippery slope works. By this time next year, Twitter is going to be banning centrist Democrats who don’t support full-on brown communism.

DS

Dumpstered: Hero 56pct.er Takes Bloody Revenge on Stupid White Whore Who Refused to Abort Abomination

Luis Castillo (with Andrew Anglin)
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018



Let’s be honest—no one wanted to see what the kid would have looked like.

Aaron Trejo certainly didn’t. It took me some long, hard staring at the guy on the left to figure out what the hell I was even looking at. His hair is unmistakably negro, his last name is beaner, but he’s pretty light-skinned, and his jaw and build are more Anglo/German/Nordic, which is to say, American.



What a mess.

On the other side, the pregnant blonde cheerleader was clearly a perfect specimen of the Aryan race—which is to say, a depraved slut who wanted nothing more than to get revenge on Daddy for that time he didn’t buy her a princess pony, by contaminating his bloodline with afro-mestizaje abominación goblinio criatura de la oscuridad.

It’s better that things ended this way.

Fox News:

A 16-year-old Indiana high school football player was charged with murder and feticide Monday after he admitted he brutally killed a 17-year-old pregnant cheerleader because she hid her pregnancy from him too long to get an abortion.

Aaron Trejo said he stabbed Breana Rouhselang in her heart with a knife, Detective Gery Mullins said in charging documents obtained by Fox News. The cheerleader’s body turned up in a trash bin behind a restaurant in Mishawaka, near South Bend and about 80 miles east of Chicago, over the weekend.

Mullins said **Trejo “explained that Breana waited too long to tell Aaron about the pregnancy to get an abortion. I asked Aaron what he did about that, and he replied, ‘I took action...I took her life.’”**

Trejo said **he used a knife because he thought it would kill her quickly, then stuffed her into a black plastic bag, tossed it in the trash and threw her phone and the weapon into the river as far as he could,** according to Mullins.

He will be tried as an adult, Fox 59 added. Feticide, or the destruction of a fetus, is also a felony in Indiana.

“An autopsy confirmed that Breana Rouhselang died from multiple stab wounds, that her scarf had been tied so tightly that strangulation was occurring before Breana died, and that she was pregnant,” Mullins said.

Breana Rouhselang, a Mishawaka High School student, was last seen alive at her home at around midnight Saturday. Her family called police about 4:30 a.m. Sunday after they “got the feeling that something wasn’t right,” said Lt. Alex Arendt of the St. Joseph County Metro Homicide Unit.

Arendt says Rouhselang knew Trejo from the football team, but the extent of their relationship is under investigation.

Rouhselang had been a softball coach, a cheerleader and football team manager at the school, the girl’s stepmother, Nicole Rouhselang, told reporters Sunday. She added her stepdaughter had been about six months pregnant.

“I’ve known her since she was 6,” she said. “I just don’t understand it.”

Trejo was held without bond and is set to face a judge Tuesday.

This happened because this Breana’s father and all her older male relatives lost the legal right to physically punish her. Worse, they were most likely so confused by enemy propaganda that they lost the moral courage to do so.

Since Breana was not physically threatened by her own White male relatives, her female lizard-brain instinctively assumed that white men were weak, which made them unattractive to her. Her primal instincts made her feel more drawn to someone like Aaron Trejo, who projected strength because he was willing to disregard the law and the “women are people” propaganda, and do violence to her.



Then, Aaron’s partial European ancestry manifested in a rare moment of moral lucidity, and he realized that Breana, in refusing to abort her hybrid bastard spawn, was about to piss away hundreds of thousands of years of evolution—and he snapped.

He’s a real hero, even if he isn’t a human being.



Video Link

56% of his ancestors smiled down on him in that moment.

56% of my ancestors are smiling at me, Imperial. Can you say the same?



I'm just saying that I understand why this happened, and I'm not going to condemn it.

Aaron killed her because he knew what the future would look like if he didn't.



Video Link

By the way, you may be interested to know that they are definitely showing the best picture of her in all of these articles.

In other pictures, her face is a little bit fecky.



However, fecky female-autism looking face aside, that is a pure Aryan Blonde Master Race female, from a good family, screwing a nigger.

You are watching your gene pool get flushed down the toilet. Because these girls are not going to cease this particular sexual proclivity. It is only going to keep getting worse, until there is actually no option for a white male to have a white girlfriend, because you will have been driven so far down by the Jewish media that women will not even look at you.

This should make you angry.

You see these "colored on white girl" murder stories, and you're like "wow, surprised they're reporting this." In actual fact, when women see this, it just gets them hotter. They like the idea of dating some ape who might dumpster them at any moment. This news story is basically a Jewish ad for sex with niggers.

UPDATE:

This bitch's father is married to a literal nigger, lol.



Don't call her and ask to talk to her husband, seriously. Don't do that. I'm just posting her number as proof.

Anyway: what is the meaning of this?

Generally, girls sleep with niggers to rebel against their father, but when they're father is also sleeping with a nigger...this is *conformity*?

Weird layer to this otherwise cut and dry tale of a nigger-loving whore getting what's coming to her.

Kavanaugh Learned NOTHING, Cucks On the One Thing He WASN'T Supposed to Cuck On

Roy Batty

Daily Stormer

December 11, 2018



Was it all for naught?

The nonstop coverage of the hearings? The memes? You remember that right?

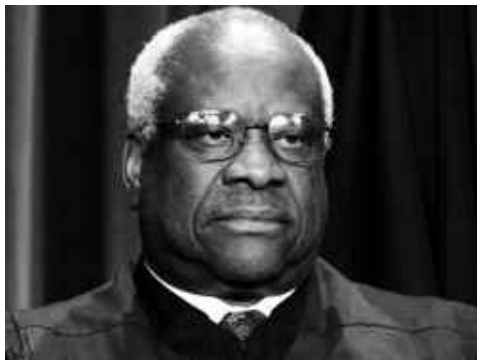


How could this be happening???

A sad character arc indeed.

Daily Caller:

The Supreme Court declined to review three cases relating to Republican efforts to defund Planned Parenthood at the state level Monday, over a vigorous dissent from Justice Clarence Thomas.



Based nigger judge holds the line.

The dissent was significant because it indicates that **Justice Brett Kavanaugh sided with the high court's liberal wing** to deny review of a lower court decision that favored the nation's largest abortion provider.

...

Justices Samuel Alito and Neil Gorsuch joined the Thomas dissent, meaning there were three votes in favor of taking the case. Since four votes are needed for the Supreme Court to take up a case, the opinion indicates that **Chief Justice John Roberts and Kavanaugh joined with the four liberals to deny review.**

This move could indicate that Roberts and Kavanaugh are loath to take up an abortion-related question in the aftermath of Kavanaugh's contentious confirmation. The Court's new junior justice has generally kept a low profile since taking the bench in October.

Imagine going through hell and back and *still* not learning your lesson...

Imagine *still* trying to suck up to the Left after all that.

Wow.



Kavanaugh was literally chosen because of the abortion issue. But when given the chance to deliver to the Evangelicals and the Catholics on their top issue, he decided to nope right out of the fight.

That's either really pathetic...or actually indicative of Kavanaugh being WAY MORE BASED than I initially thought he was.



Hol' up and hear me out.

After all, who gets aborted the most in America?



Black people.

Yeah man. Crazy, I know. But suddenly this is making a lot more sense. Think about it. The black judge was the loudest dissenter, right? *Makes sense.*

Meanwhile, Kavanaugh is a one-man nigger-baby killing machine and always has been deep down. Now that he's on the Supreme Court, he can tell his Christcuck supporters to zip it because America needs a ruthless nigger culling machine working 24/7 to keep this country from falling to the African inner city horde.



Judge Kavanaugh was appointed to the Supreme Court to uphold *the rule of law*.

That means being anti-nigger *by default*.

I was too quick to judge this man and to count him out. As long as he makes sure that those nigger babes keep dying, the American people will know that Kavanaugh is doing his job, holding the line and maintaining White Supremacy in America for generations to come!

DS

Global Warming Crisis: Snow Kills North Carolina Man

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018



What people like Drumpf don't get about global warming is that it also means the globe is getting cooler. That's why they changed the name to "climate change." Because at first they were like "oh boy it's heating up in here" and then they were like "whoa, it's also snowing!"

So we established that the actual crisis caused by driving cars is that you get different types of weather at different times in the year.

Get educated. Accept science. This man was snowed to death because global warming.

BBC:

A heavy snowstorm has swept through US south-eastern states, killing at least one person and leaving hundreds of thousands without power.

A state of emergency has been declared in North Carolina, with some areas reporting as much as 0.5m (18.5ins) of snow over the weekend.

One man died after a tree fell on his car. A search is under way for a driver whose vehicle was found in a river.

Thousands of flights were also cancelled across the region.

No amount of science denial will bring this man back from the brink of damnation.

It's time for Drumpf to sign the Paris suicide pact so that women stop dying in climatic global snow storms.

Look at this frozen hellscape that driving cars has created on earth, in the Southern part of America where it hardly snows at all.

North Carolina:



Lubbock, Texas (snowiest day on record):



It's high time for the filthy peasants to pay taxes through the roof to stop the weather from ever changing again.

DS

Rolling Stone: Podesta and Friends Think They've Defeated Pizzagate

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018



You crazy conspiracy theorists *ruined* Podesta's life and the lives of his friends and now you're going to pay! Rolling Stone:

Podesta is easily forgiven for having little time for his tormentors. **Since 2016, he has been the victim of a deranged and viral conspiracy theory known as Pizzagate. The theory—which has its roots in the emails stolen from his personal account by Russian hackers and dumped online by WikiLeaks—claimed that Podesta was a pedophile and that he, Hillary Clinton and a Washington, D.C., restaurateur named James Alefantis ran a child sex-trafficking ring from the basement of Alefantis' pizzeria, Comet Ping Pong.**

It's funny.

To this day, I have never seen anyone disprove or explain away some of the disturbing facts unearthed by Pizzagate.



Video Link

On its face, Pizzagate was insane, with zero basis in reality. Yet in the frenzied days after Donald Trump's election, it caught fire on social media platforms including Twitter, YouTube, Reddit and 4Chan, metastasizing into a story so twisted and bizarre that it radicalized online trolls and traumatized others who, through no fault of their own, had gotten sucked into the conspiracy.

Lol, no one believes you lying faggots anymore.

Two years ago this month, Pizzagate reached its grim apex when a 28-year-old man stormed into Comet Ping Pong with a revolver and an AR-15 on a mission to save the "children." Edgar Maddison Welch had binge-watched YouTube videos about Pizzagate and tried to recruit friends for his rescue mission. "Raiding a pedo ring, possibly sacrificing [sic] the lives of a few for the lives of many," he texted one friend a few days before he got in his Prius and drove from his home in North Carolina to Washington. Customers and employees fled the restaurant as Welch fired

several rounds into a locked closet full of computer gear, searching for the infamous child sex dungeon in Comet's basement, which he never found—not least because the pizzeria doesn't even have a basement. No one was hurt, and Welch surrendered to the police, hands on his head, in broad daylight in the street outside of Comet. He was later sentenced to four years in federal prison.

Even after the arrest, Pizzagate lived on. The day after Welch stalked into Comet, Michael Flynn, Jr., the son of Trump's first national security adviser, tweeted: "Until #Pizzagate proven to be false, it'll remain a story." An Economist/YouGov poll in late December 2016 found that 46 percent of Trump voters and 17 percent of Clinton voters thought Pizzagate was real. A few months later, a small rally of Pizzagate believers took place outside the White House. Protesters have stood outside Comet carrying blown-up photos of Alefantis' god-daughter taken from his social media accounts. Strangers online have threatened to torture, rape and kill him.



Pizzagate really resonated with people. It explained what a lot of people intuitively believe about our ruling class—that they're a bunch of homos and child molesters. Boomers in particular seemed to like Pizzagate. As usual, they shy away from frank talk of Jews, but if you frame things in terms of "Secret Pedophile Circles" and "the Deep State," they

actually really like this conspiracy talk.

Boomer-whisperers like Alex Jones have figured out the formula and that's why they're so successful.



Speaking of whom, this story isn't really even about Podesta—even though it all started with his emails getting Wikileak'd. The story is more about Alefantis—the pedo pizza joint owner—and how he put the screws on Alex Jones.



Think about it, a man who never found a conspiracy theory he *didn't* like decided to back down on one of the only conspiracy theories that *actually* had some legs.

The only real strategy, Alefantis realized, was a legal strategy. He would have to get aggressive with the loudest proponents of Pizzagate, people like Alex Jones, host of InfoWars, who had run multiple broadcasts with titles like "Pizzagate Is Real" and "Pizzagate: The Bigger Picture."

Gradually, in the months after the gunman showed up, Jones and others seemed to bow to legal pressure and backed away from Pizzagate. On March 24th, 2017, Jones published online and read on-air a lengthy statement in which he apologized to Alefantis, announced that he had removed past broadcasts about Pizzagate and admitted that those stories were based on "an incorrect narrative." Neither Alefantis nor his lawyers would further comment on any interactions with Jones or on any possible settlement.

That's one of the ways to assure the goyim that nothing fishy is going on, right? Commission a Rolling Stone story to reach a wide Boomer audience and brag about how you got Alex Jones to back down from covering the story. Yeah, just use your vast resources and connections as a pizza owner to flex on an alternative media host and then brag to everyone about how you shut down the discussion, without addressing *any* of the accusations.

Needless to say, this is just a victory lap.



None of these pedos and Jews and well-connected leftists want to debate anymore. They just shut *everything they don't like down*. The media covers up their crimes and insinuates that anyone who doubts the official narrative is insane.

Pizzagate is no exception.

DS

Sargon of Akkad Banned from Patreon

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018



Prominent radical centrist hate leader Sargon of Akkad, who once

told the Neon-Nazi leader Andrew Anglin that he agreed that Hitler never did anything wrong, has been banned from Patreon.

Akkad, also known as Carl Benjamin, is considered a "hero of the people" for his hardline centrist positions, and people often paint pictures of him.



There are entire segments of London where his picture hangs like a Hezbollah or other Arab hero's picture.

Furthermore, Jerry Jeff Walker wrote this song about him, which is about when he met Sargon of Akkad at VidCon 2016 and Akkad danced a jig for him.



Video Link

Sargon was getting over \$12,000 a month on Patreon from over 3,000 fans of his radical right-wing centrist agenda.



The sad part here is that if Sargon is banned from YouTube, that is basically the end of the thing.

I think Sargon is a pretentious prick. I do not agree with very many of his positions (though he has agreed with more and more of mine as time has gone by in the last 4 years). But I like the internet, and I want free speech. I like having lunatics like Akkad around. It makes the internet a more fun place.

I don't support anyone being silenced. Including leftists, of course. But you'll notice that there aren't really any leftists. Neon-Nazis are always debating weird libertarians like Akkad, because leftists aren't the type to go on the internet and defend their positions. I supposed they don't need to, because they control the entire media. But it is also presumably that they cannot defend their own positions and they are well aware of this fact.

Patreon is the First Domino

MILO was also recently banned from Patreon, as was James Allsup.

Historically, this is often the first place you get banned, before the dominos start falling with Twitter, YouTube, etc. But Sargon and MILO were both already banned from Twitter.

These are some really milquetoast figures.

We can only expect that Paul Josphe Watson is next. Then, who knows. Just normie Republicans I guess.



Video Link

DS

This College Kid Got ABSOLUTELY SMITED For Liking White People

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018

I defy you to find something factually incorrect about what this kid said.

Disappointed, but not surprised. Twitter, do your thing@Columbia @CC_Columbia #ColumbiaWhiteExcellence pic.twitter.com/UCcyv4aII5

—Aala Nasir (@aalanasir) December 9, 2018

White people *are* awesome. Liking—no, *loving* White people is the natural state of any White person.

That's all the kid said: "White people made the modern world, I love White people. I don't hate myself."

The swarming began almost instantly.

This email was just sent to all of the needed parties, thank you for bringing this to my attention, in love and power. pic.twitter.com/EmgmdMPY1g

—yung senator (@lil_mexmestizo) December 9, 2018

And within moments, the Jew journalist on the cyber beat quickly showed up on the scene.

Hello. I'm a reporter with NBC News. Would you be able to DM me? Thanks!

—Kimberly Flores Guzmán (@kfloresguzman) December 9, 2018

It really is **every. single. time.** Like wow.

These kikes are on White people patrol 24/7, just looking for innocent White lives to destroy by bringing the power of the media to bear on their lives.

To see it play out so nakedly in front of you, in real time...it is breathtaking, even to a veteran counter-Semite such as myself.

Anyways.

Another she-kike sleuth quickly took over from there and doxed the kid.

Somebody identified this person as Julian von Abele. <https://t.co/DtLIFzr457> He's a Columbia College student.

—Amelia Roskin-Fraze (ARoskin-Fraze) December 9, 2018

She says someone else found the kid...but I'm not seeing anyone else take credit for it in the thread so I think that honor goes to her.



And boy, does she fit the profile.

Now the official narrative here is that this group of blacks and browns were minding their own business when this White kid came out and started accosting them, bellowing at the top of his lungs that he loves his own race.

Curious, isn't it.

If he was hostile and the aggressor, wouldn't he be shouting about how terrible *other* races are and not simply affirming that he didn't hate his own race? Because to me, judge, those seem to be the words of a man on the defensive, trying to justify himself in front of a group of hostile and belligerent Morlocks.

Furthermore, what exactly is so offensive about saying that White people are great?

Rhetorical, I know.

"I'm proud of being a nigga said the nigger. I'm proud of being Chinese said the Chinese man. I'm proud of being white said the racist."

It's obvious that this kid is about to have his entire life ruined in T-Minus 3...2...



My flippant tone aside, I feel bad for this student. I really do. Those blacks probably started harassing him as he started making his way home and having a few swigs of truth serum in his system from the dorm party didn't help.

He relaxed around blacks and let them know *how he really felt*.



Now the Jew Journalists—who are really just an online doxing/harassment/hit squad—are going to crucify him. And there's nothing we can do to stop it.

We can only observe the coordinated attack the way we would a nature documentary about predatory insects and marvel at the sophistication of the system that leftists have set up.

- **Step 1:** A Diversity of Common Browns begin harassing a Great White
- **Step 2:** The cornered Great White bares his fangs in defense
- **Step 3:** Some members of the Diversity pull out their phones to film as the braver, bolder and more alpha members continue escalating the situation

- **Step 4:** The trap is laid and the wounded, surrounded Great White lashes out—*just as planned*
- **Step 5:** A Kvetch of Jews smells the blood from the thrashing of the wounded White from afar and swarms the scene
- **Step 6:** Using a coordinated media harassment campaign, the Kvetch is able to destroy the life of the lone Great White
- **Step 7:** Satisfied with the blood of a fresh kill, the Kvetch and the Diversity resume their respective places and wait for the next victim.



The New Circle of Life.

DS

Gavin McInnes Banned from The Blaze as His Life Goes Down Blazing

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018

Blaze Media no longer has a relationship with Gavin McInnes, and per company policy, cannot comment on personnel matters.

—BlazeTV (@CRTV) December 9, 2018

Hey, Gavin.
Gavin.

How is being totally not a racist and supporting the banning of the Daily Stormer working out for ya, bud?

Is it working out okay?

Did they stay off your back because you don't hate the color of the skin and you condemn teh ebil Nazis?

No? Really?

That's weird.



I thought for sure that would all work out great for you.

NBC News:

Gavin McInnes, the founder of the far-right wing group the Proud Boys, is out at Blaze Media, the conservative outlet that had hosted his talk show, the company said Saturday.

The ouster comes two weeks after McInnes, who also co-founded Vice Media, disassociated himself from the Proud Boys, a club of self-described "western chauvinists" who the Southern Poverty Law Center has described as racist and sexist extremists.

"Blaze Media no longer has a relationship with Gavin McInnes, and per company policy, cannot comment on personnel matters," the company tweeted.

On Sunday, McInnes' show, "Get Off My Lawn," appeared to have been scrubbed from the company's website.

The Blaze, a conservative network founded by former Fox host Glenn Beck in 2010, merged with right wing radio personality Mark Levin's CRTV last week to form Blaze Media.

That was a big-up for Beck, whose company was I believe falling apart.



But a Jew is definitely going to tell you you gotta drop the edgy guy.

Because no matter how many Jew cocks he sucks, the Jews will never forget that one time.

You know.

That time he did the bit.



Video Link

I'm such a softy. I actually feel bad for McInnes, just as I feel bad for Sargon and MILO. On more than a level of principle. Even though I've disagreed with these people—and McInnes went so far as to claim I have no family and am a secret agent—I like having them around.

And nobody deserves the wrath of the kikes. The only people who deserve this level of abuse are the Jews themselves.

McInnes full debased himself, quitting his own group, all he wanted to do was keep doing his shitty subscription radio show, just to pay the bills, and the Jews said no.

And I think there is more hell coming down yet.

DS

French Official to Donald Trump: "DON'T TALK TO ME YOU'RE NOT MY DAD"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

December 9, 2018



Man-up, Jean-Yves, you little baby.

The French government is run by sniveling pussies who will disappear into an underground bunker as soon as the people tell them they're not paying the weather tax and will have an emotional breakdown if another country says something to them.

Donald Trump is like "ayyy yo" and the French are like "DON'T TOUCH ME YOU'RE NOT MY DAD."

Many such cases.

Weird people. Not appropriate adult behavior for the world stage.

RT:

The French foreign minister demanded that Donald Trump doesn't meddle into the country's affairs. Earlier the US leader blamed the Paris climate change agreement for sparking anti-fuel tax protests that swept France.

Jean-Yves Le Drian said that **"we do not take domestic American politics into account and we want that to be reciprocated."**

"Leave our nation be," he insisted further.

Oh yeah, Jean-Yves?

What if we don't?

Then what, boy?

You gonna make a move?

Or you gonna duck out like Da Nang Dick ducked out of Nam?

Watched Da Nang Dick Blumenthal on television spewing facts almost as accurate as his bravery in Vietnam (which he never saw). As the bullets whizzed by Da Nang Dicks head, as he was saving soldiers....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
December 8, 2018

You French faggots should go hang out with Dick, you can suck each others' nangs and tell each other fake stories about heroic acts you did not actually perform.

DS

Jewish Problem

Abhorrent Fat Jew Demands White People Accept Responsibility for Spic Starving His Child to Death in Desert

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

December 15, 2018

Just sent a letter to @DHSgov IG demanding an investigation into the death of a 7-year-old girl in U.S. government custody. And you better believe we will be asking @SecNielsen questions about this at the @HouseJudiciary hearing next week. <https://t.co/zmTMgJphcF> [pic.twitter.com/edwuIrewsL](https://t.co/zmTMgJphcF)

—(((Rep. Nadler))) (@RepJerryNadler)
December 14, 2018

I can't believe this filthy fat kike Jerry Nadler still has triple parentheses around his name on Twitter.

This vile Jew is just angry this child died so he couldn't rape it.

Look at him.



Why do you imagine a man who looks like that has an interest in 7-year-old children?

Jews are child-rapists.

And these known child-rapists want to pretend like white Border Patrol agents would literally murder a child on purpose.

Fox News:

Congressional Democrats are demanding a full investigation into U.S. Customs and Border Protection officials after a 7-year-old Guatemalan girl died last week while in U.S. custody, a report said Friday.

Five senior Democratic lawmakers, including members who will soon chair the House Judiciary and Homeland Security committees, sent a letter on Friday to the Department of Homeland Security's acting inspector general, John Kelly, urging an investigation into the death of Jakelin Amei Rosmery Caal Maquin, The Washington Post reported.

The lawmakers cited "the seriousness of this tragedy and the many questions that remain," according to the paper.

"The investigation should focus on policies and practices designed to protect health and safety, as well as policies and practices that may result in increased migration through particularly harsh terrain," the letter said.

This is absolute bullshit.

The media even admits that the girl died only 8 hours after being taken into custody, and that they'd been wandering the desert for days like idiot Jews.



Who else is blaming white people for this, you ask?

Why our fellow white person, (((((((Chucky Schumer)))))))).

A 7-year-old girl should not be dying of dehydration and shock in Customs and Border Protection custody.

Secretary Nielsen and @DHSgov must be held accountable for Jakelin Amei Rosmery Caal Maquin's death. <https://t.co/W1jMYJWc7Q>

—Chuck Schumer (@SenSchumer) December 14, 2018

These people just never stop.

You'd think at some point they'd be like "eyyy those goyim on the internet know, we'd best chill out for a minute on having only Jews come out and attack white people and Donald Trump for completely insane reasons."

But no.

The more people on the internet talk about them, the more they use parentheses around their names on Twitter and the more they make abrasive kook statements about white people killing children on purpose.

Seriously, how totally unhinged and disconnected from reality do you have to be to hear these Jews claiming that the Border Patrol murdered a 7-year-old child on purpose, and be like "yeah, that Jew is right—this makes perfect sense"?

DS

Conservative "Kike" Magazine The Weekly Standard Closes Up Shop – Forever

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018

All good things come to an end. And so, after 23 years, does The Weekly Standard. I want to express my gratitude to our readers and my admiration for my colleagues. We worked hard to put out a quality magazine, and we had a good time doing so. And we have much more to do. Onward!

—Bill Kristol (@BillKristol) December 14, 2018

To the shock and dismay of Jewish terrorists, the conservative “kike” magazine The Weekly Standard is shutting down.

This comes after they waged a war against Donald Trump for being against mass brown immigration, free trade, foreign wars and other globalist Jew agendas.

The Jewish head of this Jew publication, William Kristol, was not satisfied with Trump’s gestures toward Israel, which include a Jerusalem Embassy and \$38 billion dollars in cash from the American goyim population.



He would accept nothing less than a full-on invasion by wetbacks, Moslems and black Africans, along with an open war with Russia in the name of defending ISIS in Syria and neo-Nazi terrorists in the Ukraine.

CNN:

The Weekly Standard, the magazine that espouses traditional conservatism and which has remained deeply critical of President Donald Trump, will shutter after 23 years, its owner Clarity Media Group announced Friday morning. The magazine will publish its final issue on December 17.

I don’t even think that Kristol himself would claim his magazine “espouses traditional conservatism.” He openly identified as a “neoconservative.”

Of course, CNN wishes to frame this as something where “even real conservatives are against Trump.” And I suppose that through the Bush 2 administration, Jewish neoconservatism did become mainstream conservatism. But it was never “traditional” to want to flood America with brown people and fight endless wars

of aggression for Jews. And it really wasn’t even traditional to push for global free trade (though that is at least a little bit closer).

The announcement came after the magazine’s editor-in-chief, Stephen Hayes, met privately with Ryan McKibben, the chief executive and chairman of Clarity Media Group, a media holding company owned by billionaire Philip Anschutz.

“For more than twenty years The Weekly Standard has provided a valued and important perspective on political, literary and cultural issues of the day,” McKibben said in a press release. “The magazine has been home to some of the industry’s most dedicated and talented staff and I thank them for their hard work and contributions, not just to the publication, but the field of journalism.”

Employees were told at an all staff meeting, which CNN obtained an audio recording of, that they would be paid through the end of the year, and that afterward they would receive severance which would range in scale depending on factors like seniority. To receive severance, however, employees would need to sign a strict non-disclosure and non-disparagement agreement.

“I know it’s an emotional day, but I want to tell you don’t get on social media and attack anybody because it will put your severance in jeopardy,” McKibben told employees in the meeting.

Weird that they would not want their employees going nuts on social media. That they’d be concerned enough to issue a threat against people who go out and viciously defend the publication.

And going nuts against who?

Is there anyone in the liberal establishment that is against Jewish neocons? I’m not aware of anyone. They are fully in love with the Bushes now, as we saw after Papa Bush died. And all the right-wingers are banned from social media.

Employees were also told to clear out their desks by the end of the day. People familiar with the matter said that the email addresses of employees were already in the process of being shut off.

When employees raised questions during Friday’s meeting, McKibben told them, “I’m not going to take questions. This isn’t a press conference.”

The closing of the magazine represents a broader shift in conservative media. **Outlets on the right that are critical of Trump have lost influence or changed their tone, while media organizations on the right supportive of the President have flourished.**

Yes.

Whatever you think of Donald Trump, his massacre of the old neocon movement was a historic victory of a scope that is difficult to even grasp.

Even if he fails to do anything at all as President, that victory will stand. He beat these people like they were a bunch of babies.

McKibben, in his statement, blamed The Weekly Standard’s demise on the challenges within the journalism industry, not the magazine’s politics. He said the magazine had over the past several years seen “double-digit declines in its subscriber base” and that “after careful consideration” it “became clear that this was the step we needed to take.”

In a statement posted to Twitter, Hayes said he was “profoundly disappointed in the decision to close The Weekly Standard,” writing that its “unapologetically conservative” voice was “needed now more than at anytime in our previous 23 years.”

Earlier, in a note sent to staff Friday morning, Hayes referenced the difficulty conservative news organizations critical of Trump have had in recent years.

“This is a volatile time in American journalism and politics,” Hayes wrote. “Many media outlets have responded to the challenges of the moment by prioritizing affirmation over information, giving into the pull of polarization and the lure of clickbait.”

Hayes said it was a “profound honor” to work with The Weekly Standard’s staff, and added, “I’m proud that we’ve remained both conservative and independent, providing substantive reporting and analysis based on facts, logic and reason.”

Well, that’s that.



The Daily Stormer, despite having no money and being censored everywhere, has for years had a larger readership than The Weekly Standard. Now we've outlived them.

A round of applause.

DS

Australia Announces Recognition of Jew Jerusalem

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



Video Link

It's great that the entire western world is okay with these Jews just stealing a city from the Arabs.

But if they can do this, then we should be able to steal Los Angeles from the Mexicans.

That seems fair.

If the Jews are making the rules, fine. But we should be able to play by the same rules.

Reuters:

Australia formally recognizes West Jerusalem as Israel's capital, reversing decades of Middle East policy, but will not move its embassy there immediately, Prime Minister Scott Morrison said on Saturday.

"Australia now recognizes West Jerusalem, being the seat of the Knesset and many of the institutions of government, is the capital of Israel," Morrison said.

"We look forward to moving our embassy to West Jerusalem when practical," he told reporters in Sydney.

Morrison said in October he was open to shifting Australia's embassy from Tel Aviv. President Donald Trump's decision to move the U.S. embassy to Jerusalem from Tel Aviv in May delighted Israel, infuriated Palestinians and upset the wider Arab world and Western allies.

Morrison's unexpected announcement in October was viewed cynically because it came days before a crucial by-election in an electorate with a strong Jewish representation, a poll his party subsequently lost.

It also drew criticism from Muslim-majority neighbors such as Indonesia and Malaysia, neither of whom formally recognize Israel's right to exist. Arab countries worried that the move would unnecessarily inflame tensions in the Middle East.

Israel regards all of Jerusalem as its capital, including the eastern sector that it annexed after the 1967 Middle East war, and wants all embassies based there. The international community believes Jerusalem's status should be resolved through negotiation.

Australia might end up getting Allah Akbared over this. They've certainly got a lot of Moslems living there these days.



The Malaysians and Indonesians come in to their base like Mexicans come into America and Arabs come into Europe.

Indonesians tend not to spontaneously explode, I suppose. That is really mainly an Arab thing.

But seriously: this thing of flooding your country with Moslems while being complete Jew shills is nutz. It's like "yo, pick one."

Trump at least is against Islamic invasion. And to their credit, British Labour is against Jews while supporting Islamic invasion. It's the failure to choose one that is so baffling.

DS

Jewish Michael Cohen Does Interview Accusing Trump of Fake Crimes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



Video Link

Cohen is just a shill for Jews, a group of which he is a member.

That is obvious from the fact that he pleaded guilty to crimes that do not even exist.

It is the most obvious thing that no one is going to admit to a fake crime. Think about it.

Washington Post:

Michael Cohen, President Trump's former lawyer, said in a television interview Friday that Trump knew it was wrong to make hush-money payments to women who alleged they had affairs with him, directly contradicting claims from the president.

Cohen, who has admitted facilitating payments to two women in violation of campaign finance laws, told ABC News that he knew what he was doing was wrong.

Asked whether the president also knew it was wrong to make the payments, Cohen replied, "Of course." He added that

the purpose was to “help [Trump] and his campaign.”

“He was very concerned about how this would affect the election,” Cohen said.

His comments, in an interview on “Good Morning America,” are at odds with those of Trump on Thursday in tweets and a television interview.



Video Link

Well I’ll be gosh-darned.

Tucker Carlson had an Israeli Jew on and compared the physical, real-life wall in Israel to President Trump’s theoretical wall.

He started by going through the Democrats’ claims about “walls, generally,” including showing a clip where CNN said that walls are “an attack on the human heart.”

He showed them saying that “walls don’t work,” showed a clip of Chuck Schumer, a Jewish Israel-supporter, and said it flat-out: “what about Israel?”



“Are Israel’s walls immoral?” he asked, “well by Nancy Pelosi’s standard, they would be.”

He then went through the weak defenses that American Jews give for why a wall in Israel is an exception to the immortal rules of “walls are evil” and “walls don’t work”—which basically amounts to: “it’s a categorically different situation because Moslems are probably more violent than Latinos.”

Then he brought in David Rubin, the Israeli Jew former mayor of Shiloh, Israel, and asked him for his thoughts.



Like a lot of Jews, he is a pro-Trump Jew, so he argued in favor of Trump’s wall, basically saying that his wall works and ours would too.

He didn’t talk about Hamas and terrorism. That is on the borders with Palestine. Instead, he focuses on Israel’s other wall—their new wall on the Egyptian border, which they erected following Merkel’s migrant flood in 2015.

Rubin talks exclusively about illegal African immigrants sneaking into Israel and committing rape and other violent crime—the exact same thing that Latinos do to us.

To be clear: this wall has nothing at all to do with terrorism. There are no “terrorist attacks” coming from Egypt. Those are all coming from Palestine (and at some points Lebanon), which are different borders.

This is very simple:



He said that 55,000 illegals crossed the southern border of Israel in 2015, then when the wall was completed in 2016 it was down to eleven, then

How can you trust anything he says after he openly admitted to crimes that are not real for the purpose of harming Trump?

He only admitted to this campaign finance crime so it makes it seem like it’s real and he could then accuse Trump of it.

This apology bullshit in a plaid jacket.



Disgusting.

Also, why are we talking about porn star payments? I thought this investigation was about a Russian conspiracy. How is Mueller even allowed to investigate porn star payments? How can anyone say that Rod Rosenstein didn’t just give him a fishing license?

DS

Tucker Reveals That Jews are the Real Donald Trumps

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 13, 2018

when they raised the height of the wall it was zero in 2017.

“Now, no one is complaining,” Rubin said. “Everyone is happy that we don’t have illegal immigration into Israel.”

BOOM!

Jews are the real Donald Trumps.

DS

President Trump Comments on Sentence of Jewish Betrayer Cohen

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 13, 2018



It's suspected that the judge who sentenced Cohen just wanted him out of the way for a while so he could try to bang his daughter.

President Trump's former lawyer Michael Cohen was sentenced to three years in jail this week for various things.

I never directed Michael Cohen to break the law. He was a lawyer and he is supposed to know the law. It is called “advice of counsel,” and a lawyer has great liability if a mistake is made. That is why they get paid. Despite that many campaign finance lawyers have strongly.....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
December 13, 2018

....stated that I did nothing wrong with respect to campaign finance laws, if they even apply, because this was not campaign finance. Cohen was guilty on many charges unrelated to me, but he plead to two campaign charges which were not criminal and of which he probably was not...

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
December 13, 2018

....guilty even on a civil basis. Those charges were just agreed to by him in order to embarrass the president and get a much reduced prison sentence, which he did—including the fact that his family was temporarily let off the hook. As a lawyer, Michael has great liability to me!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
December 13, 2018

That is all true.

I would just assume Cohen was guilty of whatever tax scheme.

The campaign finance charges, as well as “lying to Congress,” were fake charges that he could have fought but instead decided to plead guilty to. I don’t know why he did that. I guess it was to try and get a lighter sentence, but you’d think he would have known he wasn’t going to get a lighter sentence.

The campaign finance thing, as Trump says, was not actually campaign finance. It was Trump’s personal money. He’s allowed to use that to pay-off porn stars. There is no law against that. The “lying to Congress” is just a procedural crime, which he also could have fought.

They gave General Flynn a great deal because they were embarrassed by the way he was treated—the FBI said he didn’t lie and they overrode the FBI. They want to scare everybody into making up stories that are not true by catching them in the smallest of misstatements. Sad!.....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
December 13, 2018

WITCH HUNT!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
December 13, 2018

This was about when Trump ended a business project to build a building in Moscow. He could have just said he forgot the date and there wouldn’t really be anything they could say in a long drawn-out court battle. Instead, he admitted to it.

I honestly don’t even know what’s going on there. Maybe he had some kind of “come to Yahweh” moment and decided to do it for the Jew race.

What the sentencing of Cohen obviously means—and this is the big WHITE PILL—is that Cohen doesn’t actually have any information on Trump that is going to be harmful.

If he did, he wouldn’t have been sentenced to three years on what would have only been tax charges if he’d put up a fight.

DS

Queen Ann: Moslems, Jews, Exotic Sexual Groups, Black Church Ladies and College Queers United by Hatred of White Men

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 13, 2018

On Ingraham’s Fox News show, Ann Coulter describes her version of the Dem party

“I mean you have the Muslims and the Jews and the various exotic sexual groups and the black church ladies with the college queers...you must hate white men. It’s the one thing they have in common”
pic.twitter.com/xGWe0wH2uP

—Andrew Lawrence (@ndrew_lawrence)
December 12, 2018

Queen Ann continues to march forward, unopposed, continuing to prove that, save Tucker Carlson, she is the single relevant voice you are ever going to see on a television.

On Laura Ingraham’s show on Tuesday, the Queen said that the various enemy groups are united by one thing: hatred of white men.

And she named those groups:

- Moslems
- Jews
- Various Exotic Sexual Groups
- Black Church Ladies
- College Queers

And thereby, you understand why I declared her the QUEEN of these tubes and all the realms which lay beyond.

The yids are—wait for it—flipping their yid lids!

Jewish Daily Forward:

Arch-conservative pundit Ann Coulter is fingering Jews as a key part of a liberal “hate white men” coalition that she claims runs the Democratic Party.

The right-wing talking head posited that Jews and other Democratic voting blocs like LGBT people and black women actually despise one another—but unite around an implicit shared hatred for white men.

“I mean, you have the Muslims and the Jews and the various exotic sexual groups and the black church ladies with the college queers. The only thing that keeps the Democratic base together is for them to keeping focusing on, ‘No, white men are the ones keeping you down. You must hate white men.’” she said on Laura Ingraham’s show. “It’s the one thing they have in common.”

Coulter didn’t explain how Jewish men would fit into her paradigm, since many of them consider themselves to be white men.

Yes.

Because the last gosh-darned thing any GOY is ever supposed to say is: “Jews are not white.”

The only people who are allowed to say that are the Jews, when they are dodging the hatred that they themselves have stirred up against whites.

For instance, the selfsame publication published a piece in July of this year by the Jew Micha Danzig entitled “No, Ashkenazi Jews Are Not ‘Functionally White’,” where he explicitly explained that Jews are not white, and thus should not be collectively punished along with white men.



Micha Danzig COMMUNITY CONTRIBUTOR

Micha Danzig served in the Israeli Army and is a former police officer with the NYPD. He is currently an attorney and is very... READ MORE

The views and opinions expressed in this article are the author's own and do not necessarily reflect those of the Forward.

No, Ashkenazi Jews Are Not 'Functionally White'

July 19, 2018



Jewish Daily Forward:

Many Ashkenazi Jews may appear white, but as long as they maintain their Jewish identity, they maintain a distinct racial and ethnic identity.

Yet there are many who attempt to deny this to Ashkenazi Jews, and instead castigate them for their alleged white privilege.

...

We are not European and we are certainly not white, which is often used as a shorthand or pseudonym for European. Centuries of exile in Europe, due to the colonization and conquest of our indigenous homeland by Roman, Byzantine, Mamluk and Ottoman Empires, does not change our identity.

...

Regardless of where we were exiled, or had to flee to in order escape persecution, Jews are a tribal Levantine people with a tribal Levantine faith. The fact that some of us, for approximately the last half century of American history, have enjoyed the privileges associated with passing for white does not change our identity, which is over 3,000 years in the making. 300 years of American history does not define either race or identity, and it certainly doesn't define Jewish identity.

They make this argument very regularly.

However, it is never a discussion that is allowed to be discussed by the GOYIM. Because if the goyim start talking in these terms, and start viewing the Jew in the same terms that the Jew defines himself by—as an alien “other”—then all of the sudden things start making a little bit too much sense.

The context of the clip is that she was saying—as I am also always saying (pure coincidence)—that Democrats are increasingly going to begin splitting apart, as all of these various groups have competing and conflicting interests.

Dems don’t want ppl to notice that their base is composed of diametrically opposed groups. RESULT: Anti-Semites founding the Women’s March; Transies screaming at vagina-centered Feminists, Hollywood dumping Kevin Hart.

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) December 12, 2018

Trump is an absolute fool for never having brought Queen Ann into the White House where she belongs.

May she live forever.

DS

Strong Brown Communist Girl REFUSES to Bend the Knee to Kikes and Take AIPAC Trip to Israel

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 13, 2018



EEK! Get away from me, you dirty kikes!

It’s been a fretful two days for me since Ms. Cortez claimed to be part heeb in front of a bunch of Jews celebrating Hannukah.

My faith wavered...but it did NOT falter.

Lo and behold, I am vindicated.

Haaretz:

Incoming Congresswoman Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, who recently revealed that she has Jewish ancestry, will not join other freshman members of congress on an AIPAC-affiliated trip to Israel later this year, Jewish Insider reported on Wednesday.

Well, gee...

Should I take my victory lap now or later, when she makes Israel pay for a giant oven on the Capitol lawn and starts personally stuffing kikes into the oven while looking *fabu* as she does it?



A spokesperson for the New York Democrat did not respond to Jewish Insider requests for comment on whether Ocasio-Cortez will join a J Street-sponsored trip or an alternative delegation to the West Bank, organized by fellow Democratic Congresswoman Rashida Tlaib.

And hey, don't be mad that I was right all along.



Instead, think about all the politicians who have *betrayed* your trust and made the pilgrimage to Israel to wail at the wall.



Has Alexandria betrayed your trust?



I didn't think so.

Just admit it. This brown commie is going to do what no conservative politician would even *dream* of doing.

She's going to lead a populist takeover of the Democratic Party and **weaponize it against the kikes.**

So just forget about Trump. He's still playing his 4D chess. Meanwhile, *I don't even know* what level of interdimensional mestizo chess this woman is on.

First reported by Haaretz, Ocasio-Cortez said, "[My family has] been doing a lot of family trees in the last couple of years. And one of the things a lot of people don't know about Puerto Rico, and something we discovered ourselves, is that a long time ago, many generations ago, my family consisted of Sephardic Jews."

**I DON'T KNOW
WHO'S יהודי
WHO ANYMORE**



One day she pulls a tactical "I'm one of you!" when she tells a room

of Jews about her made-up 500-year-old Sephardic Jew connection, and the next day she tells them all to fuck off and that she wants nothing to do with the sandy shithole budget tour that they're peddling. Oh yeah, and she spoke up about the Palestinians, don't forget.

During her primary campaign, Ocasio-Cortez spoke out strongly against the Israeli army's actions on the Gaza border on May 14, tweeting, "**This is a massacre. I hope my peers have the moral courage to call it such. No state or entity is absolved of mass shootings of protesters. There is no justification. Palestinian people deserve basic human dignity, as anyone else. Democrats can't be silent about this anymore.**"



Lol.

It's a bold move, let's see how it plays out.

I think the Brown People coalition isn't strong enough for her to rely on for support just yet. Meanwhile, the Jews run both parties...and they don't take kindly to imposters trying to play the "I'm Jewish" card to get around accusations of anti-Semitism.

But I could be wrong here.

There are a *lot* of brown people in America now. And ALL of them hate the kikes.



*The mud golem is awakening.
And it is about to turn on its master!*

DS

Jewish Betrayer Michael Cohen Sentenced to 3 Years in Prison

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



Video Link

Jeez.

This Jew would have been a lot better off just shilling for a pardon then “flipping” and dealing with Mueller.

He’s allegedly providing the key porno-sex evidence to be used to impeach Trump—according to everything I’ve been reading since Friday—and they’re just going to lock him up anyway for taxi taxes or whatever the hell.

BBC:

Michael Cohen, the former lawyer to Donald Trump who once said he’d take a bullet for the president, has been given a 36-month prison sentence.

He is the first member of Mr Trump’s inner circle to be jailed over the special counsel’s inquiry into alleged Russian meddling in the 2016 election.

He has pleaded guilty to crimes including campaign finance violations, tax evasion and lying to Congress.

In a New York court on Wednesday Cohen lashed out at his former boss.

The 52-year-old told Judge William Pauley that Mr Trump caused him to “follow a path of darkness rather than light”.

He told the court his “weakness was a blind loyalty to Donald Trump” and

that he “felt it was my duty to cover up his dirty deeds”.

The sentencing was related to two separate cases brought by the Southern District of New York and Special Counsel Robert Mueller’s Russia investigation.

Mr Cohen pleaded guilty to campaign finance violations for his role in making hush money payments to women who alleged affairs with Mr Trump.

He will serve that term concurrently with a two-month sentence he was given for lying to Congress about a possible Trump Tower project in Moscow, a charge levelled by Special Counsel Mueller.

That particular charge was just recently introduced—long after he’d agreed to cooperate with Mueller. It was obviously thrown out there to get him to claim that Trump something something porn star. He did claim that, Trump says he’s lying to avoid prison, then he goes to prison anyway.

It’s nuts that Jews are obsessed with punishing one of their own for being a race-traitor even after he flipped.

He should have fled to Israel. That would have been the funniest, the best for anti-Semites and the best for him personally. Everyone would have won, except Mueller and his kike army.

Btw, Did Michael Cohen Get Cucked?

This Jew’s cripple daughter is a wee bit sultry.



He’s walking around with her today, acting like “oh my cripple daughter, plz goyim, oh.”

Michael Cohen arrives at court for sentencing. Via CNN.
pic.twitter.com/BZ5aLamFh9

—Kyle Griffin (@kylegriffin1) December 12, 2018

Dragging her around like that was pretty lulzy. Like brah, what your daughter got to do with it?

Just this:

Cohen's daughter Samantha, limped into court on a crutch, started to sob as soon as sentencing was pronounced.

He probably broke that bitch’s leg just for this event, like, “yeah, crying is good, but I’m gonna need a little bit more sympathy than that.”

Anyway, I’m wondering if this guy got cucked.

Further proof, other than the fact that she is rather attractive for a Jew, is that he posts sexy pictures of her.

So proud of my Ivy League daughter...brains and beauty channeling her Edie Sedgwick.
On Instagram @samichka_
pic.twitter.com/mpQxh3mh3

—Michael Cohen (@MichaelCohen212) May 15, 2017

She deleted her Insta that he linked to, but I got an archive and it is all sexy-sexy.



I wouldn't be looking at those pictures of my own daughter, let alone telling others to go look at them.

Is that normal?

Are Jews attracted to their own daughters?

Not sure. Jews are famously ultra-bizarre in their sexual behaviors, though I'm not sure of very regularly hearing them accused of incest with their daughters.

DS

Michael Avenatti Puts Jew Pedos on Notice! Based Wop Lawyer About to Go Postal!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



No one could have seen this redemption arc coming.

Michael Avenatti took to Twitter Monday and threatened Alan Dershowitz with exposing Jeffrey Epstein.

.@AlanDersh—I'll make you a deal. You stop attacking my client Stormy Daniels with falsehoods and bogus claims of extortion (like you did today) and I will not start attacking your VERY close friend and client the infamous pedophile Epstein while asking what you knew and when.

—Michael Avenatti (@MichaelAvenatti)
December 11, 2018

Dershowitz and Epstein are both powerful Jews, both of whom are alleged to be pedophiles.



Dershowitz was friends with Epstein, and regularly went to his "Orgy Island" and took rides on his sex plane. He was also a legal advisor to Epstein, all the way up until he settled his case with the feds last week.

Think about it.

This lawyer is swimming in the filth day in and day out.

He's like that taxi driver from that movie I've never watched all the way through—he's seen it all.



And he's becoming jaded...wanting to do something about the *filth* that surrounds him...to go out in one last blaze of glory.



That's why he's set his sights on the kikes and their pedo rings.



And why he's shaved his head.



This is clearly *deliberate* on Avenatti's part—the association that he's trying to conjure up in the public's mind that is.



Because Avenatti has a clear shot at the presidency at this point, he's got an image that he wants to present to the American public in the next two years to shore up his chances of electoral success. He's going for the no-nonsense hard-boiled, porn-star lovin', wife-beatin' pedo-hunter aesthetic.

Americans *love* that kind of look, especially in their elected officials.

And frankly, Avenatti may not be the hero America wanted, **but he's the one that America deserves.**

Once he brings back those kike pedo heads to the Justice Department on a platter, people are going to love him again. His relationships will be saved. His reputation salvaged. **He won't have to wake up in the middle of the night in that cold sweat ever again—just thinking about all those slimy porno kikes and pedo kikes and kike lawyers that he's forced to deal with day in and day out.**



His friends tell him not to worry about all of it so much...



But Avenatti can't stop thinking about all those kikes out there swimming in the filth.

They keep him awake at night. Mocking him. Taunting him. Calling him a pussy.

And he's ready to act.

DS

Why are So Many GOYIM Getting SHUT DOWN on Patreon?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



Patreon is a service that allows people to crowdfund monthly recurring donations from fans for their projects. If someone runs a YouTube channel, a podcast or a blog, he can use the service to fund his operations.

Unless he is a BAD GOY, in which case, no dice.

Many, many, many GOYIM are getting SHUT DOWN on Patreon.

Recently, the goy radical centrist Sargon of Akkad was denied his \$12,000 per month from the service. The goy figure James Allsup was shut down. The fake Jew MILO was also shut down.



Video Link

Lauren Southern—who turned out, funnily enough, to be the only useful individual in the Alt-Lite—was banned back in July of 2017.



As it turns out, Patreon received \$30 million in series B funding from one “Thrive Capital” in January of 2016.

Thrive Capital leads \$30M Series B for Patreon

January 21, 2016

Patreon, a funding platform for digital creators, has raised a \$30 million Series B funding led by Thrive Capital that values the company at \$140 million. Patreon has created a platform where developers of content, such as webcomics, YouTube videos and podcasts, can get funding from their fans.

Patreon

Information Services

FinTech

Palo Alto, CA

\$30 million

Series B

[View details](#)

Investors

Thrive Capital (lead)

So what is “Thrive Capital”?

Well, it's an investment firm, silly.

Yeah, but who runs it?

Well, lemme see here...

Oh.

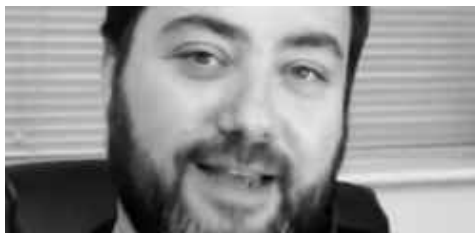
It's Jared Kushner's brother, Josh Kushner.





I wonder if Sargon of Akkad will now speak out against the Jews, since they began stealing \$144,000 a year from him?

I'd be mad, if I were he.



DS



Wikipedia:

Joshua Kushner (born June 12, 1985) is an American businessman and investor. He is the founder and managing partner of the investment firm Thrive Capital, co-founder of Oscar Health, and the son of real estate magnate Charles Kushner. His brother is Jared Kushner, the son-in-law and senior advisor of U.S. President Donald Trump.

Kushner grew up in a Jewish family in Livingston, New Jersey. He graduated from Harvard College in 2008, and Harvard Business School in 2011.

So, as it turns out, Patreon shutting down the goyim is yet another instance of the Hebrew people shutting down the goyim.



A Palestinian Finally Manages to Shoot Some Jews

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018



If there's one thing I can say about Palestinians, it's that they're really bad at killing Jews.

Seriously, they live right next to them, they have nothing to live for and their only goal in life is to kill Jews, and they can't even manage to kill any Jews.

Finally a guy shot some.
JNS:

A young pregnant woman and six other travelers were injured in a Palestinian shooting attack at a bus stop outside the Jewish town of Ofra on Sunday night.

The woman, who was brought to Jerusalem's Shaarei Zedek Medical Center in critical condition, has had her condition upgraded to stable, but her son, delivered by emergency Caesarian section, has been downgraded to critical.

The attack took place on the eighth night of Hanukkah at a popular hitchhiking post and bus stop.

Video of the attack showed a white car driving up to the post and slowing down as it passed a group of Jews standing at the stop. The travelers are seen scrambling away as they were sprayed with bullets, with the car immediately driving away.

One pregnant 21-year-old woman, Shira Yael Ish-Ran, was shot in the lower abdomen and was said to be "fighting for her life," though doctors managed to save the life of her first child, delivered at just 30 weeks gestation. The boy was immediately transferred to the neo-natal intensive care unit, but his condition worsened overnight, and he is now attached to a ventilator.

"A pregnant woman who loses so much blood cannot provide the oxygen necessary for the baby in her belly," Dr. Alon Schwartz, a surgeon at the hospital told Army Radio on Monday. "This was apparently the harm to the baby that we discovered."

According to Schwartz, the young woman lost a lot of blood and arrived at the hospital in a state of shock. The hospital reported that she has regained consciousness and showed signs of movement, but that she remains in life-threatening danger. Her family requested continued prayers for Shira Yael bat Leora Sarah and for her son, Tinok ben Shira Yael.

Shira is the daughter of Chaim Silberstein, founder and president of Keep Jerusalem, an organization that advocates the unification of Jerusalem under Israeli sovereignty, and the president of the Jerusalem Capital Development Fund, an organization dedicated to reclaiming and strengthening the Jewish presence in Jerusalem and parts of Judea and Samaria.

Yeah, high value target.

But apparently, this guy didn't even know that.

This is a Jewish settlement inside of the West Bank.



Video Link

Fox News or some other mainstream normie outlet.



This guy has a gun.

And is able to access a crowd of Jews.

And kills zero Jews.

He shoots a pregnant woman in the stomach and the baby survives.

This people are absolutely terrible at killing Jews.



Why is it that every time I see Jared Kushner, he always looks queasy?

Is he always queasy?

Do people follow him around with a puke bucket?

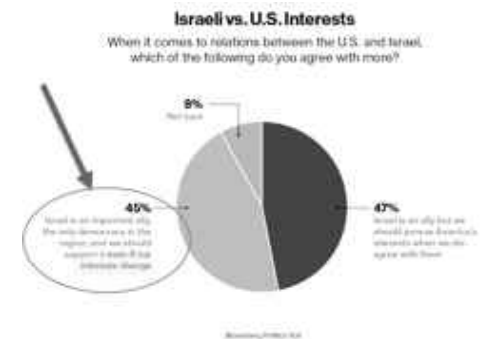
As per this particular story: you can watch the video. It's exactly what you would expect. He just kinda dances around the Khashoggi murder, and talks about how important it is for the US to have an alliance with the Saudis...because Israel.

The thing about that is: I don't really think that the Fox News audience that supports Israel really understands how closely they are tied to Saudi Arabia, and I don't really think the Jews want them to know that. Because other than the evangelical "chosen ones" gibberish, the main reason that boomercons support Israel is that they view them as being anti-Moslem. And though these people are literally dumber than niggers, I think they are aware that Saudi Arabia is the biggest, nastiest Moslem country.



Video Link

So finding out the generally very public fact that Saudi is BFF with Israel might be for them like finding out their wife is cheating on them. Though the fact of Saudi-Israel relations is extremely public, boomercons do not believe information that isn't told to them directly by



Although Jews do not tend to really understand the thoughts of American boomers any more than a farmer understands the thoughts of a cow he is milking, someone apparently alerted Kushner to the fact that learning that Israel is greatest allies with Saudi was not something he was supposed to say on Fox News, so he sort of just hinted that it would be so bad for Israel if the US broke ties with Saudi because Saudi is going to help with the Palestinian negotiations.

I guess he was successful?

Who knows.

I can't understand evangelical retards any more than the Jews can. Other than that they believe that if they support Israel, Jesus will come down out of outer space and suck them up into Heaven so they never have to die. And that belief is...a little bit selfish, I think. Not to mention retarded. When did religion become about magical science fiction gibberish?

It used to be about cold hard steel.



Queasy Hebrew Gentleman Tries to Explain Love of Saudi Arabia to Sean Hannity

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018

I wish Trump would remove Kushner and Ivanka from the White House already.

He's seen that his strategy of using his Jewish son-in-law to try and trick the Jews into supporting him doesn't work. They are going to try and impeach him for banging some porno whore.

It's sunk costs.

In economics and business decision-making, a **sunk cost** is a cost that has already been incurred and cannot be recovered (also known as retrospective cost).

But let the costs sink already.

Mr. President: the Jews in this country will not be your friends, no matter how much you do for Israel.

Not even the extremist neocons will be your friends.

William Kristol, Max Boot and Jennifer Rubin—three top neocon Jews who had previously been 100% Israel first—are some of your most prominent critics.



I get that this is surprising. Even I am a little bit surprised by it. I thought at the very least you could pull in the neocon hardliners with the embassy move and the \$38 billion.

But it isn't happening. Look around. It is. not. happening.

You couldn't even keep your own long-time Jew lawyer from turning around and attacking you. Remember, he's the guy they're trying to use to impeach you.

It's possible that Kushner is so full-on for Israel that he won't flip, but I wouldn't even be sure about that. He could well be plotting against you. And your daughter is so angry about losing her position in NYC social circles, that she would probably go along with whatever tricks the Kush has up his sleeve.

Just drop it already. Do the minimum to satisfy the evangelicals, then act without paying attention to these supposed "people."

Seriously: you could not be more hated by Jews, no matter what you did. So there is absolutely nothing to lose by just ignoring them, and apparently there is absolutely nothing to gain by paying attention to their whining.

Let it go.

DS

Brown Commie Princess Alexandria Tells the Kikes She's a Crypto Jew

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018

At Hanukkah event with @JFRE-JNYC in an moving speech, @Ocasio2018 shares that her family were Sephardic Jews who fled to Puerto Rico. "So many of our destinies are tied beyond our understanding" pic.twitter.com/68bjuCFnDD

—Taly Krupkin (@TalyKrupkin) December 10, 2018

The oldest trick in the book is to tell the Jews you're a kike so they have to give you access to all of their collective Jew resources.

It's brilliant to see a young brown communist picking up on this old trick.

Washington Post:

A temple in Queens got a small dose of surprise on Sunday—the final night of Hanukkah—when Rep.-elect Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, a New York Democrat with a knack for dramatic flourish, told those gathered to light the menorah that her ancestors were Jewish.

"One of the things that we discovered about ourselves is that a very, very long time ago, generations and generations ago, my family consisted of Sephardic Jews," Ocasio-Cortez said. These are Jews who settled in the Middle East, North Africa and southern Europe after the Jewish diaspora. They were expelled from Spain in 1492.

The announcement drew delight at the Jackson Heights Jewish Center. Someone in the audience at the event, organized by Jews for Racial and Economic Justice, made a remark, which can't be heard in a video of the congresswoman-elect's brief speech, but which seemed to embrace her as a fellow Jew. She replied, "He's like, 'I told you! I knew it! I sensed it!'"

She laughed, using the occasion to connect with soon-to-be constituents, and drawing a broader lesson about freedoms of beliefs and shared values. Ocasio-Cortez, who has identified as Catholic, **hardly claimed to be a practicing Jew**. Her understanding of her ancestry came from "doing a lot of family trees in the last couple of years," she said.

Ocasio-Cortez explained that she was descended from Jews who fled Spain during the Spanish Inquisition, when "many people were forced to convert on the exterior to Catholicism but on the interior continued to practice their faith."

This apparently sympathetic WaPo article was written by a Jew.



Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-N.Y.) speaks at the anniversary event for Hanukkah, Dec. 8, in Queens, N.Y. (Kris/News/Out Group)

By Isaac Stanley-Becker
December 10 at 1:55 AM

So she's tricked at least one already.

nb5 "of course she's a Jew, why else would she support communism?"—all brown people support communism, because all "communism" is to them is white people giving them free things. Even Cuban communism was just white people from Russia being like "ayyo, we got gibs, you better get on this commie train."



The brilliant communist ruler Ocasio-Cortez is totally full of crap, just claiming to be a kike to trick the Jews. No one can trace back hundreds of years old Jew ancestry, so unless she gets put up against a wall like Elizabeth Warren with someone demanding her 23andMe, this information will never be revealed.

I doubt many Jews will believe this obvious lie, but some of them will, and it will be brought up in their secret Jew meetings when various Jews are arguing with various other Jews about whether to take her down for trying to redirect \$48 billion in free money from Israel to Hamas.

By the way, though I am against the brown communist agenda of the brown communist princess Ocasio, I do support her plan to give the \$48

billion to Hamas instead of Israel.



I wish white people had a 29-year-old hero that was willing to go straight-on against the filthy Jews and try to trick them like this.

Ocasio-Cortez is the model of an idealistic figure who has no goal other than to fight for the wellbeing of her race. She should be looked at as an inspiration. No white person wants to fight for their own people. Whites just want to talk about principles.

So then they've got smarmy kikes like Ben Shapiro guiding them off the cliff like a herd of pigs.

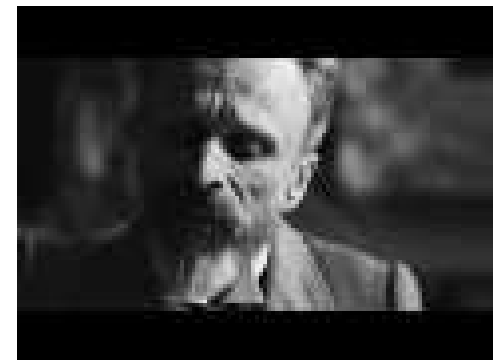
Of course, as soon as someone lies about being a kike, it's no longer about ideology for Shapiro—here's his Jew comrade attacking her as a lying goyim shiksa:



Video Link

White people are so stupid, they're saying they hate Ocasio because she's a "socialist." They will not tell you what that means to them—that she is a brown person attempting to suck resources out of white people. Instead, they take her at her word and start talking about how stupid socialism is. She doesn't believe in "socialism," or even know what that means.

Just so, communism was originally about promoting the racial agenda of the Jews, then was about promoting the racial agenda of Russians. It is a racial power system masquerading as an ideology.



Video Link

I eagerly await learning whether Ocasio is able to crash the Democ-

rat Party with no survivors, or if she cucks and goes full globo-homo. The Jews are extremely irked by her, and this move of claiming vague Jew ancestry was a truly masterful power-play.

DS

Anti-Semitism Rising Rapidly Across Europe

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018



More and more people hate the poor, vulnerable Jews.

Can you imagine that?

These innocents have been hated for thousands of years, everywhere they go, for literally no reason at all. Nothing. They never did a single thing to anyone, ever.

That's why there is no talk about the cause of anti-Semitism: because there is literally no cause.

BBC:

Anti-Semitism is getting worse and Jews are increasingly worried about the risk of harassment, according to a major survey of 12 EU countries.

Hundreds of Jews questioned by the EU's Fundamental Rights Agency said they had experienced a physical, anti-Semitic attack in the past year, while 28% said they had been harassed.

France is identified as having the biggest problem with anti-Semitism.

Germany, the UK, Belgium, Sweden and the Netherlands also saw incidents.

On the day the report was released, the Italian police said they were investigating the theft of 20 memorial plaques commemorating the Holocaust.

The small brass plaques—dedicated to members of a Jewish family, De Consiglio—were dug out from Rome's pavements during the night.

What are the main findings?

The Vienna-based FRA paints a picture of synagogues and Jewish schools requiring security protection; of "vicious commentary" on the internet, in media and in politics; and of discrimination at school and work.

The report comes weeks after a gunman murdered 11 people at a synagogue in the US city of Pittsburgh.

Six years after its initial report, the FRA has surveyed Jews in the 12 EU states where most Jews live.

The report says anti-Semitic abuse has become so common that most victims do not bother reporting the incidents. Among the findings:

-89% of the 16,395 Jews surveyed considered anti-Semitism online a problem in their country

-28% experienced some form of harassment for being Jewish in the past 12 months; 2% were physically attacked

-47% worry about anti-Semitic verbal insult or harassment and 40% about physical attack in the next 12 months

-34% have avoided Jewish events at least occasionally because of safety fears

-38% have considered emigrating in the past five years over safety fears

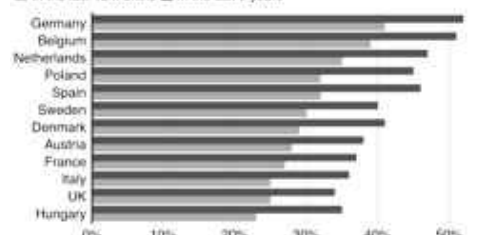
It is never clear whether or not we're talking about an exclusively Moslem issue or a Moslem issue and a white issue. It is also never clear how much Jews are lying about "rising anti-Semitism."

It's obvious that the better part of is due to Moslems, just by looking at the fact that Germany is at the top and Hungary is at the bottom.

Experience of anti-Semitic harassment

% of respondents who have been offended or threatened

■ In the last 12 months ■ In the last 5 years



Source: Survey of 16,395 people for EU FRA

And I suspect 100% of the "physical attacks" are Moslems. White people are not really the "random physical attack" type of people. But self-reported animosity towards Jews rising among white people is something I think must be happening.

The reality fact is that more people are accessing alternative news sources on the internet, and it is virtually impossible to find an alternative news source in 2018 that isn't talking about Jews.

Jewish control has simply become too obvious to be denied by really anyone, other than the Jews themselves. Furthermore, although anti-Semitism is illegal in Europe, it is not as heavily monitored if it is in languages other than English, so there is presumably a lot more of it floating around on mainstream social media sites.

In the longer term, Jews cannot stop a global uprising against them, which is why they're moving toward ever more aggressively authoritarian measures, as well as forcibly pushing weird chaos on the people.



DS

Kikes Caught Red-Handed! Sex Slavery Ring BUSTED by White Supremacists in Columbia!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer

December 11, 2018



No one could have predicted this. Jews behind a child trafficking operation? No way, Jose!

Times of Israel:

Fourteen Israelis are suspected by Colombian authorities of running a child sex trafficking ring which marketed tour packages from Israel to the Latin American country aimed at businessmen and recently discharged soldiers, according to reports on Monday.

Eight suspects are in custody, including two Colombian nationals, with international arrest warrants issued for the remaining individuals. One of the Colombians was a police officer who allegedly passed classified information to one of the suspected ringleaders, Mor Zohar, allowing him to run the trafficking network without interference from the authorities.

According to a report by Hadashot, one of the Israelis is also being held on suspicion of murder and others are also suspected of money laundering.

Colombian authorities said Israeli tourists would stay at hotels and take yacht trips and go to drug and alcohol-fueled private parties where women and minors were offered as “sex slaves.”

Jews should be kept away from children—including their own. Their urge to molest them is simply too great.

And it's so easy for them to get away with it!

3/3 #ATENCIÓN Allanados bienes a nombre de presuntos proxenetas, como Balneario Benjamín(#Taganga), Hotel Casa Medellín y hostel Casa Iftach(#Bogotá). Propiedades habrían servido de hospedaje a turistas israelíes que habrían auspiciado explotación sexual y consumo estupefacientes pic.twitter.com/X4dpDAj7Yf

—Fiscalía Colombia (@FiscaliaCol) December 9, 2018

The scheme is simple and rather straight-forward no matter where they go. They bribe the local police, authorities, whatever with silver and then they begin preying on the host community with reckless abandon. Usually, they do not limit themselves to child abuse but abuse the adult population as well by taking over key local industries, becoming loan sharks and getting the locals too hooked on vice to be able to rise up in righteous anger. Besides, with the local authorities in their pocket, the Jews can use the people's own corrupt leaders against them while they remain in the shadows, diddling kids all the while.

Stories like these should serve as a reminder that every single pogrom of Jews in history has been completely justified.



The Columbians got lucky with this bust. Usually, justice isn't served on the Jews until the local populace simply cannot take the yoke of Jewish oppression anymore and starts rebelling against the Jews and their satraps.

The Columbians did well! They nipped this infestation in the bud.

As for the rest of you: STAY VIGILANT.



Jewish infestation of *your* local community is a constant threat. If you see something, say something. Remember, only you can prevent kikkery, kids.

DS

Jews Against the Gilets Jaunes

Diversity Macht Frei

December 11, 2018

Jews are ramping up the rhetoric against the Gilets Jaunes.

On Friday, we had the Grand Rabbi call on Jews to pray for the French Republic “with a special intensity”.

Macron's Rothschild pedigree has come up more and more, in public discussion and on the streets.



Well-known counter-Semites have been photographed wearing yellow vests.



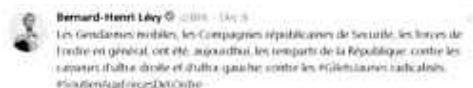
And here is brown comedian, Dieudonné, whom the Jews persecuted because he mocked their Holocaust narrative and popularised a gesture, the quenelle, that was claimed to be a reverse Hitler salute.



Bernard-Henri Lévy is a famous Jew in France who has a long-running con going on in which he pretends to be a philosopher and gets

away with it because:- (a) hardly anyone can force themselves to read any of his books to prove definitively that he isn't one; and (b) they know it wouldn't matter anyway because BHL's pals control the media and would just carry on pretending he was a real philosopher even after it had been conclusively shown that he wasn't. (Which is, in fact, exactly what happened.)

BHL has been gunning hard for the Gilets Jaunes on Twitter and elsewhere, calling them #GiletsBruns [Brown Vests], implying a link with historical fascism.



The mobile gendarmes, the CRS [riot police], the forces of order in general, have today been the ramparts of the Republic against the thugs of the far-right and far-left; against the radicalised #Gilets-Jaunes.

#SupportForTheForcesOfOrder

Uncomfortable fact for excited leftists—the Gilets Jaunes online world is riddled with antisemitic memes and statements. “Macron is the President of the Jews,” is a pretty major theme there.

—Ben Judah (@b_judah) December 8, 2018

The Jewish Chronicle and the Union of Jewish Students of France have already declared their hostility to the Gilets Jaunes. Expect to see more Jewish journalists pitching in soon. The battle lines have been drawn. The Jews have picked their side.

DS

Even Pink Floyd Cover Band Won't Play in Israel!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018

A note from Roger to UK Pink Floyd Experience: I am aghast to see you have plans to perform in Tel Aviv, Haifa and...

Gepostet von Roger Waters am Freitag, 7. Dezember 2018

With as much as Jews hate Roger Waters, I'm surprised they even wanted to see a Pink Floyd cover band.

This is max lol.

Jerusalem Post:

UK Pink Floyd Experience, a tribute band to the British rockers, has canceled three upcoming shows in Israel after pressure from Roger Waters, the former lead singer of Pink Floyd.

On Saturday, Waters—who is a vocal BDS activist—posted on Facebook urging the cover band to cancel.

“To sing my songs in front of segregated audiences in Israel, and contribute to the cultural whitewashing of the racist and apartheid government of that country, would be an act of unconscionable malice and disrespect,” Waters wrote. “The people you intend to entertain are executing their neighbor’s children, shooting them down in cold blood every day. In the name of everything human, PLEASE hear my plea and cancel today.”

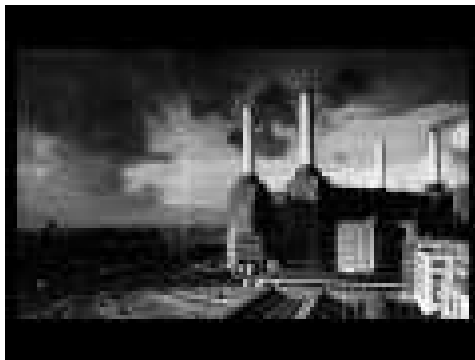
I wish there was an Andrew Anglin cover website, where people wrote blog posts in my style, and I could call them up and make demands.

Roger Waters’ war against the Jews sure is epic.



I don't really understand why he hates Trump and so on, but whatever. As long as he wants to shove kikes into gas chambers, he's cool in my book of cool cats.

I was listening to “Animals” the other day.



Video Link

DS

Spooky Jew Adam Schiff Says Trump is Going to Jail Because Porn Star Ostrich Coat Jewish Taxi Fraud

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018

.@AdamSchiff on the Russia Investigation: My takeaway is there's a very real prospect that on the day Donald Trump leaves office the justice department may indict him. That he may be the first president in quite some time to face the real prospect of jail time. pic.twitter.com/3kfwumFkh7

—Face The Nation (@FaceTheNation) December 9, 2018

Wait wait wait.

What is he going to jail for?

The porn star? The ostrich coat? Jew lawyer taxis?

Or being a Russian agent?

What are we talking about here, Jew?

DS

Race War

Philadelphia: Coonvicted Cop Killer Returns to Court, Intends to Appeal Sentence

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018



Mumia Abu-Jamal.

White taxpayers have been housing and feeding this violent, insane-looking coon for over 35 years.

Just make a Mississippi wind chime out of him and be done with it.

CBS Local:

Former death row inmate Mumia Abu-Jamal is due in court Monday morning. He's asking a judge to set aside previous convictions so he can go through the appeals process again.

Abu-Jamal is serving a life sentence for the 1981 murder of Philadelphia police officer Daniel Faulkner.

...

His lawyers say Abu-Jamal's rights were violated during appeals, citing the bias of then-state Supreme Court Justice Ron Castille, who previously served as Philadelphia's district attorney.



Daniel Faulkner.

DS

Four Urban Youths Linked to Murder of White Dollar General Customer

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018



Steven Sheppard, the first suspect identified.

It's easy to judge these misguided teens for what they did.

But 10 out of 10 Jews agree: with the right amount of education and counseling, all four of them will transform into productive citizens just like you and I!

Wish TV:

A 14-year-old boy is believed to be the gunman in a robbery turned murder at a Dollar General store.

Cumberland Police Department Chief Michael Crooke says charging documents are being prepared against the boy.

Police will forward those charging documents to the juvenile court. It is up to the Marion County Prosecutor's Office to determine if the boy will be taken to adult court.

37-year-old Gregory Raley was killed Monday night. Police believe he was trying to intervene during a robbery of the store.

Police say he was coming out of the store, then taken around the corner where he was robbed and shot. He was found laying on the ground outside the store and later died.

Four persons of interest were ultimately identified. The 14-year-old and 18-year-old Steven Sheppard were arrested in the case. Sheppard will also be charged.



Gregory Raley.

DS

Austin: Negro in Custody for Killing White Drug Dealer

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 16, 2018



Isaac Jerome Thomas Jr.

I was hoping this negro had killed the drug dealer as part of a Duterte-style "cleaning up the streets" operation.

But it turns out that the negro was a drug dealer as well.

Sad!

KXAN:

A 23-year-old man was charged in connection with the September shooting death of a man during what officials believe was a drug deal.

Austin police said Isaac Jerome Thomas Jr., also known as "Lil A," "Junior" or "JR," was already in custody in Bastrop County Jail for another crime when he was charged in connection with the death of 26-year-old Joshua Hardesty, found dead on Sept. 11 on East Parmer Lane.

Hardesty was shot several times and was found on the ground at an apartment complex. **Police said Hardesty was trying to sell several pounds of marijuana to Thomas.**

Officials found a handgun, a phone and a bag with large amounts of marijuana near Hardesty's body in September, according to documents filed in court. His dog waited by his body until animal control officials arrived at the scene, officials wrote.

Sgt. Eric De Los Santos with the Austin Police Department said they learned about Thomas' involvement in Hardesty's murder when they were looking into a different murder that took place in November.

On November 6, APD responded to Norwood Park Blvd. and found Tony Huggins who had been shot.

According to an affidavit, in that case, Huggins was trying to buy marijuana from Thomas.



Joshua Hardesty.

DS

Sweden: Father of Terror Victim Gets Attacked by Moslem Who Constantly Vandalizes His Daughter's Grave

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



Ebba Åkerlund.

This lone Moslem has been vandalizing Ebba's grave every single week since she got haji'd 18 months ago.

Let that sink in: Every. Single. Week.

Instead of executing the Moslem with bullets dipped in pigs' blood like a normal person, Ebba's father just returns to his daughter's grave each time to repair it and add new flowers.

Apparently this level of meekness disgusted even the Moslem, who ended up attacking the dad for having lower T-levels than Bruce Jenner.

Voice of Europe:

The illegal migrant who almost daily violates 11-year-old Ebba Åkerlund's grave attacked Ebba's father, Stefan, last night.

"When I called the police no one came," the father writes on Facebook:

"This gets sicker and sicker. When I visited my beloved daughter's grave tonight he was there, and he was extremely threatening. He looked even more terrifying with one eye missing. Given that he has previously pulled a knife on the verger, I suspect he's capable of anything."

"This time he spat on me, attacked me and appeared more threatening than last time I encountered him. For 15 minutes I followed him while I had the police on the phone. But they didn't come! What a surprise..."

Stefan writes that the man was sentenced to expulsion in 2014, but the decision was appealed to the Supreme Court. In 2015, he was sentenced again, for the grave violation, but avoided expulsion.

The trial for repeated violations of Ebba's grave will be held in March next year. **According to the father, the vandalisation continues "on average three nights a week".**

DS

Wisconsin: Mulatto Connected to Homicide of White College Student

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



Daniel Vanderpool.

What kind of man brings a weird mulatto to his parents' home on Thanksgiving?

A perverted faggot, I imagine.
FOX 6 NOW:

Charges have been filed in connection with the homicide of Jason Killips, 36, a Carthage College student found dead in a Kenosha apartment on Nov. 30.

Daniel Vanderpool, 39, faces one count of operating a vehicle without the owner's consent, repeater and one count of felony bail jumping, repeater. Prosecutors said Vanderpool took Killips' vehicle, which was missing after the homicide.

A criminal complaint said on Nov. 30, Killips' father contacted police to check the welfare of his son Jason, reporting he had not had contact with his son for eight days. Jason Killips was found dead when police made access to the apartment near 15th Street and 39th Avenue. The complaint said he had "multiple lacerations to his body." His vehicle wasn't there.

The complaint said Killips' parents said they last saw their son on Thanksgiving, Nov. 22. He said he brought a friend over, and introduced him as "Cory." Investigators checked Facebook, and found the profile for Daniel "Cory" Vanderpool, which was consistent with the description provided by Killips' parents of "Cory."

Investigators learned early on Nov. 23, around 1 a.m., Killips' vehicle was captured by a license plate reader at Walmart in Mount Pleasant. Vanderpool was caught on camera exiting the vehicle and entering the store, the complaint said. At the Walmart store, Vanderpool is alleged to have pawned a cellphone. The box for that phone was found in Killips' apartment. A receipt indicated it was purchased by Killips on Nov. 2.

*Jason Killips.*

DS

Illinois Police Searching for Negroid Who Fatally Stabbed Young White Man

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 15, 2018



Average height, dreadlocks, gold adornment in his hair...

Good luck with this one, police. You're describing 75% of the black male population in America.

WAND 17:

Decatur police are still looking for the person responsible for a stabbing death earlier this year.

Police say it happened on Nov. 4 around 1:30 a.m. at the Woodmound Plaza. When they arrived they found a victim with stab wounds. 22-year old **Tobby Buhs** later died from his injuries.

The suspect in the case was a passenger in a black, or dark-colored Chevrolet HHR 4-door passenger car. The vehicle had chrome wheels and chrome door handles.

Police say the suspect is described as a black male, average height, slender build with shoulder-length braids or dreadlocks. The suspect was described as having a gold adornment of some kind in his hair.

Police are also looking for a witness in the case. They are described as a black male with a heavy build, wearing a light blue shirt. During the stabbing the witness and a black female left the Lucky Lounge and walked to the area where the stabbing happened.

*Tobby Buhs.*

DS

UK: Superhaji Arrested for Plotting ISIS-Style Bomb Attack in Newcastle

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



One jihadist taken down, only 22,999 left to go!

Britain is finally making progress in the fight against terrorism!

Daily Mail:

Police have foiled a suspected bomb plot inspired by Islamic State in the run up to Christmas, it emerged yesterday.

More than a hundred officers swooped on a quiet cul-de-sac in Newcastle

upon Tyne yesterday to arrest an alleged lone wolf plotter said to be under the spell of the terror group.

Fearing that explosives may be present, more than 150 houses were evacuated as well as a school when elite counter-terrorism officers raided an address in the Arthur's Hill area of the city less than a mile from St James's Park football stadium and the Eldon Square shopping centre.

Dozens of locals were taken to a community centre while searches were carried out at the suspect's property for any explosives or weapons.

A 33-year-old man was arrested at the property on suspicion of being concerned in the commission, preparation or instigation of acts of terrorism.

...

Neighbours described the man who was living at the address as an Asian man in his 30s, but said they knew little about him.

DS

Texas Finally Euthanizes Rabid Coon Who Murdered Newlywed in 1993 Robbery

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



Alvin Brazier Jr., left, and Douglas White.

Why did it take so long to put this ape down after he was tied to the killing?

When a pit bull kills someone, that mutt is euthanized in record time.

Why doesn't the same rule apply to niggers?

Oh yeah, they've been given "human rights" lol.

Thanks, Jews.

CBS News:

A Texas inmate was executed Tuesday evening for fatally shooting a newlywed during a robbery more than 25 years ago. Alvin Braziel Jr., 43, received lethal injection at the state penitentiary in Huntsville for the 1993 slaying of 27-year-old Douglas White, who was attacked as he and his wife walked on a jogging trail.

...

In 1993, as Douglas and Lora White walked along a community college jogging trail in the Dallas suburb of Mesquite, Braziel jumped out from behind some bushes with a pistol in his hand and demanded money.

The Whites, who had only been married 10 days, didn't have any money on them but told Braziel they could get him some and they started walking back to their truck. But Braziel became angry with the couple and ordered them to the ground.

"Doug...was praying, asked God to forgive him and Lora their sins because they both knew that this was it," said Michael Bradshaw, the lead detective on the case for Mesquite police. "The last thing Doug said before Braziel fired the first round, he said, 'Please God, don't let him hurt Lora.'"

Braziel shot White once in the head and once in his heart.

Bradshaw said he believes Braziel would have also shot then-24-year-old Lora White but his gun malfunctioned. Braziel instead took her to bushy area near the trail and sexually assaulted her.

Douglas White's murder was featured on the television show "America's Most Wanted" but White's murder remained unsolved for over seven years.

"I really didn't know that I would ever be able to solve it. But I really did not give up hope," said Bradshaw, 63, who retired from Mesquite police in 2012.

Braziel was eventually tied to the killing in 2001 after he was imprisoned for sexual assault in an unrelated case and his DNA matched evidence from Lora White's assault.

South Africa: Gang of Machete-Wielding Kaffirs Attack White Farm

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



It's been almost 25 years since the end of apartheid, and these South African niggers still haven't realized that killing the people who feed the country is a bad idea.

South Africa Today:

A farm attack took place on Lustigan road, Paarl in the Western Cape on 10 December 2018. Five masked attackers with machetes and knives attacked three victims of whom two were elderly, assaulted them and tied them up. Several firearms were robbed during the attack. Drakenstein Farm watch reacted swiftly with several other security firms and the SA Police Service.

Over the last week, several attempts of housebreakings on farms were reported in Nieuwe Drift, Perdeberg and last night, the 10th of December 2018, the alleged same group of attackers were successful in attacking a secure farm on the Lustigan Road in Paarl.

Around 21:30, the group of at least five attackers wearing balaclavas, entered the main farmhouse. Inside an elderly couple and their daughter were enjoying the evening and were suddenly confronted by the attackers, they were tied down and an 1.5 hour ordeal began.

The entire house was ransacked and the efforts were focused on the gun safe. Various items were taken including all firearms were stolen. The victims were traumatised, but one was able to free

herself and call for help, which was answered by the neighbour. The neighbor, who is part of the farm watch, used the radio to the control centre and immediately all services were alarmed.

Within minutes, the armed response teams of the Drakenstein Farm watch were on site. They were later joint by their partners and other armed response teams from Fidelity ADT, PACRS and Panga security as well as a team from Paarl Police. The medical responders of the Farm watch took care of the victims, while the other teams secured the area and went after the culprits.



Drakenstein Farm Watch.

DS

Memphis Teenager Kills White Human During Attempted Carjacking

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



Djuantay Jacocks.

These nogs really are violent, impulsive apes.

How difficult can it be to perform a carjacking without spraying blood over the seat of the vehicle you're trying to steal?

FOX 13 Memphis:

DS

A teenager is behind bars after he admitted to shooting and killing a Memphis woman during a carjacking attempt.

Police said Djuantay Jacocks, 18, participated in two carjackings on Nov. 19 within a half hour of each other—the latter being deadly.

Jacocks and another man are accused of carjacking and robbing a man sitting in his driveway in the 700 block of Isabelle Street.

Investigators said the suspects stole his 2006 Ford F-150 and drove away from the scene. Thirty minutes later, Larry and Belinda Humphreys were the victims of another attempted carjacking sitting in their 2004 Ford F-150.

Humphreys said he remembers seeing a few men standing on the corner.

This time, Jacocks and another man approached the couple at the intersection of Truman Avenue and Ozan Street, but the doors were locked.

Jacocks admitted to firing several shots into the vehicle, police said. Both victims were struck, but Belinda Humphreys was killed from her injuries.



Belinda Humphreys.

DS

London: Brainless Zoomali Runs Through Gates of Parliament with Intent to Assault Politicians

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 13, 2018



The unnamed suspect.

What sort of retard tries to attack politicians who are 100% dedicated to serving him and his people?

The answer, ladies and gentlemen, is a Somali.

Don't let their huge bulb-shaped craniums fool you—Somalis are the dumbest creatures ever forged in the fires of Mt. Doom.

Daily Mail:

Armed police tasered an intruder after he got through the gates of Parliament and ran at officers this morning.

The man was bundled to the cobbles of New Palace Yard, not far from where Westminster terror attacker Khalid Maseed murdered PC Keith Palmer last year.

The suspect is said to have ran in through gates as a taxi drove out. He made it a few metres into the Parliamentary estate before he was Tasered to the ground.

He shouted 'we're coming for you politicians' before he was put in a police van and driven away, witnesses said. He is currently awaiting a mental health assessment.

The incident, which is not currently being treated as terror-related, will raise further questions about security around the Houses of Parliament, following a series of terror attacks.

One witness told The Independent: 'I heard police shouting—at first I thought they were just shouting at tourists to stay back—but there was a guy stood just inside the gates facing [away from Parliament].

'He was just stood there with his arms out being approached by lots of police and wasn't responding to the screams. I heard a crack, which I guess was the Taser because I saw the Taser wires after, and he went down and very quickly they were all on him.'

DS

Austin: Diabolical Nip-Nog Molests Crippled White Man After Driving Him Home

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 13, 2018



Fidele Ngrishyaka.

According to Webster's Dictionary, a "nip-nog" is someone who is "half black, half Japanese, and a full middle finger to God."

Nip-nogs are a problematic mix because they tend to inherit both the sexual depravity of their Japanese side and the impulsive, chimp-like aggressiveness of their black side.

So when one of them inevitably escapes his containment pen in Okinawa and finds his way to America, you need to be on guard—especially if you're disabled like Mr. Boyd.

KXAN:

Last week, a short ride back home from a gas station ended in terror and trauma for one Austin man.

"I was freaked out. I was scared. I was shaking. I was appalled," Michael Boyd said.

This week, Austin police arrested 23-year-old Fidele Ngrishyaka on charges of aggravated sexual assault.

Boyd said he ordered a ride to go to a gas station nearby. Rideshare apps are helpful to him because he relies on his wheelchair to get around. He can walk with a cane, but his steps are unsteady.

He said at the end of the ride, when they got back to his house, the driver came around to where he was sitting and opened the door.

"I thought he was going to come back and unlock the door for me and let me out and help me to my wheelchair," he said.

According to an affidavit, however, that's not what happened.

Police said Ngrishyaka sexually assaulted Boyd.

"He pulled my head real hard to the side, and when he pulled my head, not only did I lose my balance, but he pulled me into his pelvis and smashed my nose," he said.

"I told him no. It was happening so quick. I was shaking in my voice. Shaking in the car," he said.

Boyd told us he wanted to talk about his experience because so many people use rideshare apps.



Michael Boyd.

DS

Two Raceless Mongrels Connected to Fatal Shooting of White Oxford Woman

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 13, 2018



Robert Jenkins, left, and Marcus Pinson.

Good Lord, that eldritch abomination on the right is something else.

Why aren't more horror filmmakers using these mongrels in their movies? Then they wouldn't have to pay for CGI!

AL.com:

Two suspects have now been charged with murder in last week's shooting death of a 37-year-old woman in Anniston.

Officers responded Dec. 6 to a report of an unconscious and unresponsive female lying in the roadway in the 2000 block of Winchester Road. Once on the scene, police and Anniston Fire Department medics were unable to observe any signs of life.

It appeared, said Anniston police Sgt. Kyle Price, that the woman sustained gunshot wounds to the upper torso. She was officially pronounced dead on the scene.

Authorities identified the victim as Amanda Kirby of Oxford. During the investigation, detectives determined that Kirby was shot in a vehicle and later moved to the area where her body was found.

Witnesses and potential suspects were quickly developed and found. Robert Jenkins, 29, of Anniston, was arrested the same day as Kirby's killing.

...

Pinson was arrested on a murder charge during that raid.

According to Kirby's obituary, she was the mother of two sons. She had attended Oxford High School and worked as a waitress.

Authorities have not released a motive or any additional slayings in Kirby's slaying. Both suspects remain in the Calhoun County Jail with bond set at \$60,000 each.



Amanda Kirby.

DS

Los Angeles: Hooded Street Ape Pushes White Stranger Into Oncoming Traffic

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



Video Link

It seems obvious to me that the "traffic game" is the natural and inevitable evolution of the knockout game.

America gets darker, negroes get bolder and their intent shifts from merely knocking out random whites to simply killing them.

How much more of this abuse will the White Man take?

ABC News:

A random passerby in downtown Los Angeles is lucky to be alive after he was pushed in front of a truck by a random person on the street Wednesday.

In the surveillance video, acquired by Los Angeles ABC station KABC, a man is seen sitting on a bench by the sidewalk. He jumps toward one woman and startles her, before sitting back down.

But as the next passerby, a man in a suit, walks past, the man jumps off the bench and shoves him into the street right as a box truck is pulling up. The truck manages to slam on the brakes to avoid running over the man lying in the street, but he's still caught under the front wheel.

The suspect calmly picks up something off the street and walks away.

The video shows the truck driver get out of the cab and attempt to help the injured man as several onlookers also rush to help.

The man remains in the hospital in critical condition with a collapsed lung and multiple broken bones, according to KABC. His injuries are not considered life-threatening.

The suspect was arrested just hours after the incident. The Los Angeles Police Department thanked KABC and the Los Angeles Fire Department after a firefighter saw the video and detained the suspect Wednesday evening.

DS

British Woman Dies in Mexico, Returns Home Without Vital Organs

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



Apparently, this photo was taken before the brain was removed.

Dear white women: the races are not equal, you are not "citizens of the world," and if you travel to a corrupt Third World shithole without a moment's thought for the considerable dangers you will face, it's going to end very badly for you.

Daily Mail:

A dead British tourist's body was returned to her family with no eyes, heart or brain after she died in a Mexican hospital.

Organ traffickers are feared to be the reason that 41-year-old Amanda Gill's corpse came home with every vital parts missing other than her lower bowel.

Her devastated mother, 65-year-old Elaine Hines, told of her horror when her daughter 'came home empty'.

'They stole everything inside her,' she told The Sunday People. 'If this has happened to Amanda how many other people has it happened to and will again?'

Amanda's sister, Katie Miller-Gill, said: 'Where are my sister's beautiful blue eyes? Why were they taken from her? Where is her brain, her heart?'

The 35-year-old added that the family might have considered donating the organs if only they had been asked, but says that they were stolen before they could consider it.

She thinks they may have been taken by criminals who did not think that a British family would follow the case up.

Barmaid and waitress Amanda from Shipley, West Yorkshire, died at Hospital de Cos following diabetes complications while travelling.

...

Mexican authorities have blamed one another, with nobody willing to accept responsibility.

DS

Patio Primate Confesses to Motel Killing of 60-Year-Old White Woman

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



60-year-old white woman...motel room...negro...

Gag

I hope this wasn't what it sounded like.

Oh, who am I kidding?

This was exactly what it sounded like.

First Coast News:

The Columbia County Sheriff's Office arrested a 36-year-old Lake City man following an intense investigation into the death of 60-year-old Patricia Wood.

Wood was found dead inside her Sands Motel room December 4. Detectives found trauma to her upper body but were unsure how she died.

Investigation lead detectives to the arrest of Dwayne Arnaz Paige Jr., which the sheriff's office announced Sunday, Dec. 9.

Police say Paige was identified as a person of interest following multiple interviews with family, friends and known acquaintances of Wood.

When interviewed by detectives, police say Paige admitted to killing Wood.

Paige was arrested and booked into the Columbia County Detention Facility without bond on one count of murder.

DS

Jefferson City Silverback Charged with Murdering Young White Man

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



Semaj Harris.

It's difficult to work out what happened here, but the lesson remains clear: **avoid the groid, even if you're a drug addict.**

There isn't a single scenario in the world where adding blacks to something makes it better or safer.

ABC 17:

A Jefferson City man was charged on Monday, accused of being involved in a drug deal that resulted in the death of Nilez R. Nichols on Nov. 19.

Semaj L. Harris, 20, was charged with second-degree murder and first-degree burglary. Harris is being held at the Cole County Jail on a \$100,000 cash bond.

Officers were sent a little after 6 p.m. on Nov. 19 to the 1900 block of Stadium Boulevard after getting several calls that a person had been shot. Police found a 19-year-old Nichols of Jefferson City dead from a gunshot wound inside a home, the Jefferson City Police Department said in a news release.

Harris told investigators that he went to the 1900 block of Stadium with two other people to get marijuana, a Jefferson City Police Department detective wrote in a probable cause statement. Harris forced open the door of a residence while an unnamed “co-defendant” was in a struggle for a gun inside, the statement said. Harris was identified by a witness, according to the statement.

Police say Harris pointed a gun at the witness and told him to stop fighting. Nichols chased Harris and his companions after they left the home, according to the statement. He was shot on the sidewalk outside the home and collapsed after going back inside, but the probable cause statement did not say whether Harris was the shooter.



Nilez Nichols.

Ghana: Four British Schoolgirls Sexually Assaulted at Gunpoint During Charity Trip

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018



How ungrateful can you be?

These girls wanted the “opportunity to experience life in a developing country,” and they received it.

Now they’re complaining about it!

This is why Brits have such a bad reputation abroad.

Daily Mail:

Four British schoolgirls and their teacher were held at gunpoint as they were sexually assaulted, with their assailant shooting their security in Ghana.

The victims—aged 16 and 17—were staying at walled guesthouses as part of a group of ten on a charity mission to the capital, Accra.

The attacker used his rifle to shoot and wound the security guard at the hostel after he tried to intervene.

According to the Sun, the teens and their school teacher were flown home on Sunday and were treated at a British hospital after the ordeal on Saturday night.

The pupils were paying £1,200 each to take part in their school’s partnership with a West African charity.

They had travelled there to have an ‘opportunity to experience life in a developing country,’ the newspaper said.

The accommodation was close to the beach and the teens were staying in rooms of up to six at the site, where there was also a caretaker and security team.

The Foreign Office confirmed the ‘incident’ in the greater Accra area and said it was working with local authorities, The Sun reported.

DS

Somali Policeman to be Charged with Intentional Murder of White Australian Woman

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018



Mohamed Noor:

Well I’ll be damned.

Intentional murder.

You mean to tell me that if you slap a police uniform on a lawless African savage, hand him a firearm and then let him to run amok in Swedesota, he’s going to end up killing innocent whites to temporarily satiate his primordial bloodlust?

No; I refuse to believe it.

This is a one-off incident.

Twin Cities:

A judge will allow prosecutors to add an additional charge of intentional murder to the case of a former Minneapolis police officer who fatally shot an Australian woman last year.

Judge Kathryn Quaintance ruled Friday that prosecutors can amend their complaint against Mohamed Noor to add a charge of second-degree intentional murder. Noor is already charged with third-degree murder and manslaughter in the July 2017 death of Justine Ruszczyk Damond.

Authorities say Noor shot Damond after she called 911 to report a possible sexual assault happening behind her home.

In their request to add the additional count, prosecutors said evidence

DS

shows Noor intended to kill Damond when he aimed and fired at her.



Justine Damond.

DS

Pack of Black Devils Rob, Kill 77-Year-Old White Texan Man

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018



Left to right: Krystal Dixon, Tationna Mosley and Brentavian Henderson.

Another day, another white man killed by blacks.

It really makes you question whether the Chosen Ones who brought them to America had the best of intentions...

KLTV:

Three East Texans are behind bars tonight after deputies say they robbed and killed an elderly man.

It started out as a routine welfare check when Tyler police received a tip saying the victim needed to be checked on. Tyler police notified Smith County deputies who went to the house around 3:45, he was nowhere to be found, until deputies checked the backyard.

"They checked an outbuilding, which was locked, they had to force entry because they had seen a victim laying on the floor that appeared to be deceased and was later determined to be deceased," Smith County Sheriff Larry Smith says.

77- year old Roy Bowins lived in his house alone, on County Road 121 in Bullard.

Sheriff Smith says Bowins was robbed on November 13th, where he was beaten and left to die in a shed in his own backyard.

"We have recovered some stolen property, to include the vehicle, the 2015 Chevrolet Impala that was stolen from the victim during the burglary," Sheriff Smith says.

Because of a tip, deputies were able to find two suspects late Friday night, at a hotel in the four corners, off Highway 69 and Loop 323 in Tyler. 25-year old Krystal Dixon and 19-year old Tationna Mosley.

And just recently, as of 1:15 Saturday afternoon, deputies were able to find and arrest 22-year old Brentavian Henderson in the same location.



Roy Bowins (top left).

DS

Sweden: 15-Year-Old Afghan Found Guilty of Attempted Murder

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018



These haji attacks really do start to blur into one after a while, don't they?

I had to check through several older articles of mine just to ensure I hadn't covered this one before.

But nope; new haji, new victim.

SWEDEN YES!

Breitbart:

A Swedish court has found a 15-year-old Afghan guilty of attempted murder and sentenced him to a year of juvenile care as well as deportation, the migrant claiming he wanted to leave Sweden as he felt bad about the attack.

The unnamed male Afghan teen had stabbed a 16-year-old in the municipality of Staffanstorp, located just outside of the heavily migrant-populated city of Malmö, on the afternoon of April 28th with the victim requiring hospitalisation, Swedish broadcaster SVT reports.

While the 15-year-old admitted that he carried out the attack, he claimed that his intentions were not to kill the victim. The psychiatric evaluation showed that the Afghan national did not suffer any kind of mental issue.

According to news site Nyheter Idag, the youth requested to be sent back to Afghanistan, saying that he felt guilty about stabbing the 16-year-old.

The judge sentenced the attacker to a year in juvenile care followed by deportation and a five-year ban on returning to Sweden along with a £12,186 fine.

DS

Two Negroes Appear Before Judges for Unrelated Crimes Against Coalburning Slut

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018



Jonathan Wesley Harris, left, and Andre Melton.

Back in October, we reported that Jonathan "Colored Gentleman" Harris had purged the world of a despicable coalburning skank.

Well, it seems that this skank was attracting negroes left, right and center, since another colored gent—this one resembling a failed genetic experiment—has also been arrested for robbing her.

With so much melanin passing through her apartment, was there any wonder she ended up dead?

The Inquirer:

Two men tied to a slain Ardmore model appeared before judges in Montgomery County this week.

One had been on the run from police for four months. The other had stayed put, locked in a jail cell, for nearly as long.

Jonathan Wesley Harris, 31, was formally arraigned Friday in Norristown on murder, robbery, and related charges in the death of Christina Carlin-Kraft, who police say was murdered inside her apartment this summer.

Two days earlier, Andre Melton, 31, was arrested in his native Southwest Philadelphia on minor drug charges. That run-in with city police ended the manhunt for Melton, a suspect in an unrelated robbery of Carlin-Kraft's apartment the same week that Harris is accused of killing her.

Harris, from Western Pennsylvania, told investigators in August that he met Carlin-Kraft in Center City and accompanied her home to sell, and use, an ounce of cocaine. After the two had what he described as consensual sex, they fell into an argument, and he beat and choked her to death, he later confessed to police.

Little was said at Harris' arraignment Friday, attended by Carlin-Kraft's family and Alex Ciccotelli, her fiancé. Assistant District Attorney Brianna Ringwood, who is handling the case, said afterward that prosecutors will not seek the death penalty.

A trial in the slaying of the 36-year-old model is tentatively scheduled for May. Harris remains in custody at the county jail, denied bail due to the nature of the charges.

Meanwhile, Melton was arraigned late Thursday after investigators brought

him to the Lower Merion Police Department. He was charged with burglary, criminal trespass, and receiving stolen property, according to the warrant for his arrest issued Aug. 21.

He remained in custody on \$25,000 bail, and he faces a preliminary hearing in the case Dec. 21.



Christina Carlin-Kraft.

DS

Charges Dropped in Black-on-White Murder Case Due to Unavailable Witnesses

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018



Craig Brown.

Sorry Harry, no justice 4 U.

Besides, does that darkie *really* look like someone who could kill again? He's obviously learned his lesson. FOX 4KC:

Charges have been dropped in the case of a slain Raytown jogger, because witnesses became unavailable to testify, prosecutors announced Tuesday.

Harry Stone was shot and killed in 2012 when he was out for a jog in the area of 67th Street and Blue Ridge Boulevard. Nearly four years later,

Craig Brown was charged in his murder.

In 2015, Brown was in a car crash in Kansas City. Police recovered a gun from his vehicle and the National Integrated Ballistic Information Network was able to do testing and confirm it was the firearm used to kill Stone.

At the time, witnesses told detectives that Brown was the person who shot Stone. **The prosecutor's office confirmed that the case was dismissed Tuesday due to witnesses being unavailable to testify.**



Harry Stone.

DS

Maryland: Negroid Confesses to 2002 Murder of White Restaurant Owner

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018



The only available photo of the killer, Levy Moore.

Why would a negro confess to a crime, especially after 16 years have passed?

We all know that these apes are incapable of feeling either shame or guilt.

Perhaps Levy realized that getting three meals a day in prison, all paid for by the victim's taxpaying relatives, is a pretty good retirement plan.

FOX 5DC:

The murder of a restaurant manager in Prince George's County remained unsolved for 16 years until detectives said a suspect surprised them and confessed to the crime.

David McCoy was shot and killed outside a bank in Capitol Heights, but his story didn't make the nightly news as it happened the day after DC snipers Lee Boyd Malvo and John Muhammed were captured in 2002.

...

Investigators said David McCoy was followed from the restaurant on the morning of Oct. 25, 2002, and confronted after leaving the bank.

"Mr. McCoy refused to give up the money bag unfortunately and over the struggle for the money bag the subject who had the gun in his hand fired one round which struck Mr. McCoy and the victim fell to the ground," Det. Bernie Nelson with the Prince George's County Police Department said. "After falling, the suspect jumped back into the vehicle and upon trying to escape in the getaway car actually ran over Mr. McCoy a couple of times."

Detectives received a good description of the getaway car and followed solid leads through the years, but the case went nowhere until about seven years ago when they received an anonymous tip.

The caller said they felt terrible about what happened and wanted to tell police who they should be looking for. The tip was good and investigators followed solid leads. They even found the getaway car used in the crime and seized the vehicle. **But the case really didn't come together until detectives took a trip to a North Carolina jail to interview their prime suspect.**

"So my partner and I decided to drive to North Carolina and interview him," Nelson explained. "Surprisingly he provided us with a full confession."



David McCoy.

DS

Sweden: Two Afghans Who Almost Stabbed Swede to Death Walk Free

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018



In modern-day Sweden, it is functionally legal for brown invaders to stab Swedes with the intent to kill.

What other conclusion are we expected to reach here?

Voice of Europe:

On New Year's Eve last year, Sebastian was severely stabbed and injured. Two asylum seekers from Afghanistan, a 19-year-old and a 25-year-old, were arrested for attempted murder, but were then released and now they have disappeared without a trace.

When 23-year-old Sebastian arrived at hospital, he had no pulse and two knife blades were stuck inside his body. The stab wounds resulted in him losing about five litres of blood.

In retrospect, the doctors said that his injuries were life-threatening and that he was only seconds away from death.

For a month he was in respiratory treatment and hovered between life and death.

In March the District Court decided that the 19-year-old should be released from detention due to his low age even though the suspicions remained.

Sebastian was allowed to leave hospital in May, and at the same time the 25-year-old was allowed to leave the detention centre.

Both suspects disappeared shortly after they were released.

The Supreme Court once again requested both men to be detained, but the prosecutor Per Svensson has no hope of finding the migrants, and soon he will therefore close the preliminary investigation.

Today Sebastian struggles to get back to his normal self. He no longer has any confidence in the Swedish justice system.

DS

Society

Headline: “We Need to Talk About Racism All the Time”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

December 15, 2018

Check this headline in The Independent:



The article is about a disgusting Islamo-Nigger who plays for Etihad Airways sports team getting made fun of in a way that truly hurt his sensitive feelings.



This is a huge scandal in United Niggerdom.



Video Link

The journalist, Johnathan Liew, is a fat Chinese nerd.



I can't believe they put “all the time” in the headline. We all know that they insist that we talk about it literally all the time, but I've never heard them say “we need to talk about racism all the time.”

I wish journalists were always this honest.

Next headline: “The goyim must be made to suffer” by Jennifer Rubin.

DS

Britain Bans “Sexist” Advertising as Part of Orwellian Crackdown on Normal Humans

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



This is all just getting ultra-goofy. It's not even scary anymore. The whole concept of social-engineering used to be scary.

The Guardian:

Adverts showing a woman struggling to park a car or a man refusing to do housework while his wife cooks dinner will be banned from next year as part of an industry-wide crackdown on sexist stereotypes.

Under the new rules, British companies will no longer be able to create promotions that depict men and women engaged in gender-stereotypical activities, amid fears that such depictions are contributing to pay inequality and causing psychological harm.

Adverts will no longer be able to show a person failing to achieve a task specifically because of their gender, such as a man unable to change a nappy or a woman unable to do DIY.

The rules will also ban adverts that suggest that transforming your body will make you romantically successful, while also clarifying rules on the sexualisation of young women.

...

Members of the public will be able to report adverts to the regulator if they feel they breach the code.

The ASA's Ella Smillie, who helped to devise the new rules, said: “We don't see ourselves as social engineers, we're reflecting the changing standards in society. Changing ad regulation isn't going to end gender inequality but we know advertising can reinforce harmful gender stereotypes, which can limit people's choices or potential in life.”

This ad was banned in 2015:



Because the woman is sexy.

So there you have a real kind of body-shaming going on—only the woman is shamed for being healthy and attractive, rather than for being an unhealthy slob. Jews generally want to promote ugliness and depravity, so it is logical that while promoting fatness as good they would then flip around and say that being fit and healthy is bad.

It is a wee bit funny that we have a new form of puritanism arising out of this after the Jews made this whole huge push for sexualization of everything. As it turns out, the sexualization of everything was just a method of attack on existing religious, cultural and moral standards regarding sex, and was not an end goal in itself.

That's something I don't really think very many people could have seen coming back in the 1990s.



I was growing up in the 90s, and I very much remember older people being outraged by the sexualization of everything. In particular, women were upset about it.

Men could be upset about hyper-sexualization of media too, but they would have to be somewhat intellectual to get to that level. Women on the other hand respond instinctively, because they naturally don't want men looking at other women.

No men are going to push for ads with physically fit men to be banned.



If a fat man sees such an ad, rather than complaining that the healthy man is trying to "shame" him, he thinks "yeah, maybe I need to get to

the gym." Or he is just comfortable with the idea that other people look better than him.

It's also women that are concerned about the innocence of children, and tend to push for things to be banned based on violations of children's innocence, and when you have sexy-sexy stuff everywhere in society, children are inevitably exposed to it. As a non-sexual example of this, in the 80s-90s, there were also women pushing to protect children from Dungeons and Dragons, claiming that it was satanic.



Video Link

They were also big on stopping video game violence.

Nothing about our society is anything other than Jews exploiting instincts, so it makes sense that they played on the male instinct to look at sexy women and now they're playing on the female instinct to stop men from doing that.

Women also have an instinct to challenge men. In their own warped psyches, this is a test for the value of the man, to see if he is able to control her. So in her mind, what she actually wants is for the man to demonstrate that he can control her—that is the purpose of rebellious female behavior. However, in the modern system, where men are indoctrinated to believe they shouldn't control women, and where they are punished both socially and legally for attempting to do that, women just continue to push and agitate for control over men.



This rebellious instinct of women is the core driver of feminism. It's funny that the women themselves are actually pushing further and further and further because they want men to rise up and put them back in their place.

It is the instinct that they push the buttons of to get women to demand that they can't be shown cleaning a house in an ad. Or struggling with automobiles.

Nagging is a stereotype that will no doubt be banned from ads, but the whole concept of banning these ads is a form of nagging. Funny that.

DS

Top Baller Steph Curry Betrays Black Race and Says Apollo Moon Landings Were a Hoax

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



Steph Curry has betrayed his race by denying the Apollo moon landings. These missions were only successful because of African geniuses.

Top baller Steph Curry caused a great deal of controversy the other day when he expressed his belief that the Apollo moon landings were a hoax. After receiving lots of criticism, he backtracked and said that he was joking about his moon landing denying views.

Fox News:

NBA star Steph Curry told ESPN Wednesday he was "joking" earlier this week when he said he did not think humans had ever landed on the moon—and he revealed he'd accept an invitation from NASA to visit lunar artifacts at the Johnson Space Center in Houston.

Curry kicked off the controversy earlier this week when he appeared on a podcast called "Winging It" with fellow NBA veterans Vince Carter and Kent Bazemore, as well as Curry's Golden State Warriors teammate Andre Iguodala. At one point in the free-flowing conversation, Curry asked the group: "We ever been to the moon?" After the others responded no, Curry said: "They're going to come get us, I don't think so either. Sorry, I don't want to start conspiracies."

This came after the responsible Jew Max Kellerman called him out on TV for irresponsibly denying this event, linking this crisis to Putin hacking the elections.



Video Link

Despite Curry's quick reversal, the damage was done. His comments have greatly harmed the reputation of the black race. That's because the only reason the United States landed men on the moon was due to the work of black female geniuses.



Disney, a highly reputable Jewish film company, last year put out a true historical drama film called "Hidden Figures." The movie accurately documents how the space program of the 1960s would have been a total and complete failure if it wasn't for the work of three very intelligent black women. Without these black females and a Jew who survived Adolf Hitler's fake shower room gas chambers, the American space program would have not accomplished a single thing. These black women were even held back from doing their important work thanks to racist White engineers and segregated bathrooms.

So even if Curry was joking, it was a joke done in extremely poor taste. Denying the Apollo moon landings is the equivalent of claiming that there are no black geniuses. And the idea that there are no black geniuses is a truly insane one.

Take for example these great black men of genius.



Neil deGrasse Tyson



Jim Kelly



Gucci Mane



Beetlejuice

And those are just a few of the many black geniuses that have graced us with their presence over the past several decades.

But this idea that the Apollo moon landings were faked is truly offensive. Just take a look at this photo of the lunar module.



Conspiracy theorists will claim that the lunar module was nothing more than some gold colored aluminum foil duct taped to PVC pipes and that all the moon landing photos were shot in a studio by Stanley Kubrick. But these claims are obviously false and undermine the great work that black geniuses did to put men on the moon.

And besides, the lunar module looks totally legitimate. It's really bizarre how anyone could ever question its advanced capabilities.



People just need to face the facts. The Apollo moon landings were real.

and they were only made possible because of black geniuses.

DS

Dog-Eating Democrat Congressman Admits He Would Love to Regulate Your Speech

Gottfried Sturmher
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



Video Link

Mark Dice is not holding back anymore. I have a distinct feeling that he is running against Tucker Carlson for “Daily Stormer’s Male Media Sweetheart.” In the female race there is obviously no competition to Queen Ann, nor can there ever be.

Yesterday’s Mark Dice video featured Ted Lieu in the Congressional hearing of Google’s CEO. Lieu went on CNN to talk about that and he said some very revealing things: **“I would love to be able to regulate content of speech. The 1st Amendment prevents me from doing so. I would urge these private sector companies to regulate it better themselves but it’s really nothing that I believe government can do and that’s been my position all along.”**

The totally not Fake News media is very pleased with this. making him effectively the champion of the Democrat party.

Here is the best moment in the @sundarpichai hearings today: @tedlieu explaining “If you are getting bad press articles and bad search results, don’t blame Google or Facebook or Twitter. Consider blaming yourself.” pic.twitter.com/lAvCkEwvcE

—Nicholas Thompson (@nxtthompson)
December 11, 2018

Mark points out that Chuck Schumer (J-NY) tweeted in a foreign language calling him, now get this, **“a foreign agent trying to overthrow our country from within.”** Schumer tweeted in Spanish, not Hebrew, however, nobody thinks Schumer is a latinx. Everybody knows he is a lying, disgusting, subversive kike.

You can’t get any closer to naming the Jew than this. And he has 1.3M subscribers. Getting his Youtube account shut down for being more explicit than he needs to be would be stupid. We hear you, loud and clear.

You would think there is only so much you can fit into a five minute video, right?



Dice goes on to defend Ann Coulter and her remarks about the Democratic Party’s fragile coalition of degenerates, united only by their hatred of White men. Warning about the Orwellian nature of current state America, he visually invokes Fahrenheit 451 and the danger of Amazon burning Ann’s books, and possibly his own.

Tucker 2024 just got some serious competition. If Mark is able to recruit Ann Coulter for a RWDS-style campaign to succeed Trump, Dice/Coulter 2024 could be a serious challenge to the Uncuckable.

DS

PewDiePie Still Under Attack for His Racist Hatred of Disgusting Jews

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018

This Buzzfeed reporter is trying to angle that I played a multiplayer online game with strangers as antisemitism by

proxy.. how is this not satire? LOL
pic.twitter.com/5DSh1i9Hat

—PewDiePie (@pewdiepie) December 12, 2018

Basically the entire internet rallied behind PewDiePie in his epic struggle against the vile Indian race, championed by the Bollywood music channel T-Series, and his ultimate victory has confirmed the supremacy of the Aryan Master Race.

His remains the number one channel on YouTube. And always will be so.

Rank	Chg.	Channel	Subscribers ⁽¹⁾ (millions)
1.	—	PewDiePie ⁽²⁾	76
2.	—	T-Series ⁽³⁾	75

Following this legendary victory, it’s not surprising that Jews, who hate Pewds for his superior Aryan genetics, would attack him.

We’ve already reported about their whining when he endorsed an “adult night” anime review channel, E;R.

Now our favorite Buzzfeed reporter, Blockhead Joe, is continuing the attack over something even more ridiculous.

Following on the news that @pewdiepie endorsed an antisemitic YouTuber, here’s a screenshot from a recent video in which PewDiePie played a shooting game with and laughed at a fan named “RabbiShekel” whose avatar is the famous anti-Jew “Le Happy Merchant” <https://t.co/8m7XZ9PV7D>
pic.twitter.com/b8Qt0hyOyT

—Joe Bernstein (@Bernstein) December 11, 2018

It’s because of this kind of crap that you’ll never work for the New York Times, Joe.

Yes, that’s the same Joe Bernstein that whined to Adult Swim to have Sam Hyde’s World Peace cancelled.

The same Joe Bernstein who whined to have our chatroom closed down (which ended up being a blessing in disguise, though that is beside the point).

This rat is just constantly looking around for more things to whine about and shut down.

Wew.

In any case, PewDiePie has become unstoppable. He’s a living meme, and a force of nature that none may oppose. His great battle against the

nation of India has forced basically every other YouTuber to pledge their loyalty to his cause and rally behind his struggle for supremacy over the brown masses.



He makes race war look so easy. It's not though. It's just a general's duty to inspire confidence in his men by never showing weakness.

Every attack the Jews and their journalist underlings have mustered have eventually fizzled out and left him stronger and more popular than ever.

At this point, I suspect that Pwds is intentionally leaving subtle baits in his videos in order to trigger kikes into attacking him, making them look stupid in the process.

So I'm not even mad about Block-head Joe's latest antics.

What I *am* mad about, though, is Sseth's great betrayal. He sided with India in the YouTube civil war, for a mere 35,000 rupees.



[Video Link](#)

Sseth's channel has always had the best video game reviews, and this comes as quite a shock.



[Video Link](#)

Yeah, Factorio is a really good game.

All kidding aside, both E;R, which PewDiePie promoted, and Sseth, are doing great work, weaving funny "adult night" memes into video game and anime reviews. Both channels are highly recommended.



[Video Link](#)

DS

Google's Street-Shitting CEO Lies to Congress, Claims Company Isn't Politically Biased

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



[Video Link](#)

Google's Chief Executive Officer Sundar Pichai testified in front of the House Judiciary Committee Tuesday. Throughout his testimony, he falsely claimed that Google is not a politically biased company.

NDTV:

Google chief executive Sundar Pichai parried US lawmakers Tuesday over complaints of political bias and intrusive data collection as the internet giant came under heavy criticism from conservatives.

"We build our products in a neutral way," Pichai said in one exchange with a lawmaker, and added later: "We approach our work without any political bias."

Pichai was called to the House Judiciary Committee following a series of attacks by President Donald Trump and his supporters claiming that Google and other internet platforms were suppressing conservative voices, despite persistent denials from the companies.

It is not surprising that he would take this position. Because Pichai is just a colored front man for the Jews who founded the company. Google's parent company is Alphabet, whose CEO is the Jew Larry Page.



The Jewish co-founders of Google Sergey Brin and Larry Page.

It appears as if Pichai was installed as the company's CEO to kike the goyim by making it less obvious that Google is a Jewish operation. He's originally from India and has no cultural connection to the people who built Western civilization. This makes him perfect for this role.

He also has no cultural problem with lying to the government, which was treating him like a child during this hearing, due to his Apu-type accent. Virtually everything he said at the hearing was a lie.

He confusingly dismissed questions about a leaked email showing that the company staff was devastated following Trump's win, and

planned to “reverse things” by altering the search.



Video Link

Along with conservative questions about bias and lax policies on data protection and privacy, Pichai faced Democrat demands that they censor more people, with the Jewish Congressrat Jamie Raskin demanding he shut down YouTube videos about Jewish Satanic rituals (3:44:20 in the video at the top).



While agreeing with the Democrats that more needed to be done to silence freedom of speech, Pichai just stuttered and pretended to be confused by all questions relating to political bias. His underlying message was that there was no political bias at all, and everything that they did to make it look as though there is is simply coincidence (it was apparently also a coincidence that all Republicans at this hearing were claiming that there is bias, while all Democrats were claiming there is not).

Google is politically biased and politically biased in some of the most extreme ways imaginable.

Shortly after last year's Unite the Right rally in August of 2017, they effectively seized this publication's domain name. All because they disliked a joke Andrew Anglin made about the fat 330lb childless slut Heather Heyer. Google's decision was widely

discussed on technology sites and heavily criticized by groups like the Electronic Frontier Foundation.

EFF, August 17, 2017:

Earlier this week, following complaints about a vitriolic and abusive Daily Stormer article on Heather Heyer—the woman killed when a white nationalist drove a car into a crowd of anti-racism demonstrators—GoDaddy told the site's owners that they had 24 hours to leave their service. Daily Stormer subsequently moved their domain to Google's domain management service. **Within hours Google announced that it too was refusing Daily Stormer as a customer. Google also placed the dailystormer.com domain on “Client Hold”, which means that Daily Stormer's owner cannot activate, use or move the domain to another service.** It's unclear whether this is for a limited amount of time, or whether Google has decided to effectively take ownership of the dailystormer.com domain permanently. Cloudflare, whose service was used to protect the site from denial-of-service attacks, subsequently dropped them as a customer.

We at EFF defend the right of anyone to choose what speech they provide online; platforms have a First Amendment right to decide what speech does and does not appear on their platforms. That's what laws like CDA 230 in the United States enable and protect.

But we strongly believe that what GoDaddy, Google, and Cloudflare did here was dangerous. That's because, even when the facts are the most vile, we must remain vigilant when platforms exercise these rights.

This was a new form of digital censorship that Google proudly championed. But this is just one of many examples showing their political bias.

After Donald Trump was elected the President of the United States in 2016, a leaked video showed many of Google's top executives expressing how upset they were about the outcome of the election.



Video Link

Tucker Carlson received internal Google emails showing employees discussing how they could manipulate search algorithms following Trump's travel ban order.



Video Link

Google also fired James Damore, one of their engineers, because he wrote a memo daring to describe some of the fundamental differences between men and women.



Video Link

We also have a significant number of people with right-leaning views who have been banned off of YouTube, an entity which is also owned by Google's parent company Alphabet.

YouTube's CEO is the Jewess Susan Wojcicki. Under her leadership, they've banned all sorts of popular content creators including Alex Jones and most recently Gavin

McInnes. The reasons justifying these bans have all been extremely dubious in nature. It's safe to say that they were banned because of their political beliefs.

And speaking of Jones, he was at the hearing along with Roger Stone. He confronted Pichai in the hallway before his testimony and repeatedly stated that "Google is evil." He also accused Pichai of helping the Communist Chinese commit genocide.

Alex Jones gave Google CEO Sundar Pichai a piece of his mind! <https://t.co/9ci83AXYmt>

—Millie Weaver (@Millie__Weaver) December 11, 2018

But Jones is 100 percent right. Google is a very evil Jewish company. The only way to deal with Google is for the Trump administration to aggressively regulate it. Google can't claim to be a neutral platform when they are actively conspiring to censor specific political views. Serious government action against Google and the other big social media companies like Facebook and Twitter is long overdue.

It is also high-time for the arrogant and disgraceful H1-B CEO to be deported back to his native shithole.

Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.

DS

THOT Patrols Self: Drinks a Liter of Soy Sauce to 'Cleanse,' Has Heart Attack and Gets Brain Death

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 12, 2018



Whores definitely have a knack for poisoning themselves in creative ways.

Daily Mail:

An American woman suffered permanent brain damage after she drank a liter of soy sauce in an attempt to 'cleanse her colon.'

A 39-year-old woman drank the condiment believing it would flush toxins from her body, recounted Dr Bernard on his medical YouTube channel Chubbyemu,

Instead, she ended up going into cardiac arrest and was left with irreversible nerve damage.



I disagree with the diagnosis.

The slut was already brain damaged before. She had to have been. No way she'd drink a liter of soy sauce otherwise. Then again, all women are naturally brain damaged.

I guess she may have been more brain damaged than what's normal for front-holes, I don't know.

Tough one.



Doctors at the hospital discovered that she had 200 grams of salt in her blood, which is five times the lethal dose.

They tried to bring the sodium levels in her blood—but the change was too rapid, which resulted in her being left brain dead.



Over the last six months, she had begun eating a diet consisting only of white bread and canned fish, leaving her extremely deficient in vitamins and iron.

The gluten and BPA diet. Containers labeled as "BPA-free" may contain worse things than BPA.

She could have at least gone for fresh fish.

Prior to the incident, she had also been hospitalized for displaying signs of paranoid schizophrenia—which was not responding to medicine—and **believed she was being poisoned by the government.**

The government is indeed poisoning the people. She got that one right.

Sluts don't have much brainpower though, so realizing the government is poisoning them leaves them without enough brainpower to think about the role the most government-promoted foods such as grains play in that poisoning.

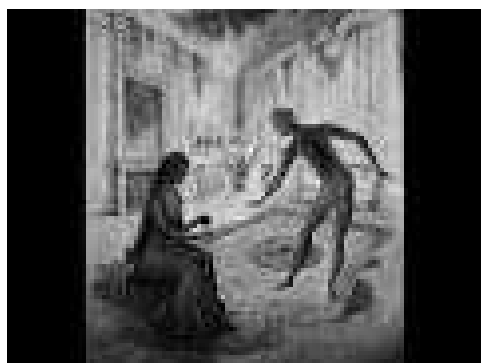
Dr Bernard believes she may have had undiagnosed celiac disease, an autoimmune disorder where the ingestion of gluten leads to damage in the small intestine. He says all the white bread she was eating may aggravated her disease, leading to her becoming delusional.

Literally killed by gluten and soy. Do you know of any other food that can do what gluten "foods" can? Harvard Health Publishing:

The brain has a direct effect on the stomach and intestines. For example, the very thought of eating can release the stomach's juices before food gets there. This connection goes both ways. A troubled intestine can send signals to the brain, just as a troubled brain

can send signals to the gut. Therefore, a person's stomach or intestinal distress can be the cause or the product of anxiety, stress, or depression. That's because the brain and the gastrointestinal (GI) system are intimately connected.

Knowing about the relationship between the gut and the brain makes the Jewish dietary recommendations that much more macabre.



Video Link

The effects of eating the shit most people eat goes well beyond fat gain, diabetes, heart disease, and other chronic diseases. It's poisoning to the mind too. The effects could be as subtle as feeling like avoiding people or procrastination. Or worse. If you've always lived with brain fog, how do you know you have brain fog?

It's not just about individuals either.

Scientific American:

Nutritionists have long known that 'you are what you eat' is not just an expression. Recent studies suggest that what you eat affects you and sometimes even your children and grandchildren.

What we eat interacts with our genes. This isn't just about calories, and it certainly isn't just about obese individuals dying of heart attacks.

It's gene warfare.

Everything is.

The attack surface includes mind, body, and spirit. Our body is the vessel for the future of our people. It's not just ours. It's not our private property. Taking good care of it is a service to all of our own people, those here in present with us as well as those yet to come.



This poor slut did the best her slut self could, which is to say, ruining herself. Sluts are not only useless, they're damaging both to themselves and to others. But she wasn't wrong about something being wrong with her and about the government poisoning her.

How can you avoid being this slut?

Follow Mister Anglin's advice. Eat like your grandfathers would. Depending on when you read this and how old you are, you may want to go with what your great-grandfathers ate instead. But you get the idea.

Reject modernity. It's a death trap.



Just a pangolin revolting against the modern world.

Then incorporate what's useful about it. Kinda like an elimination diet. First eliminate everything, then add only what you need and what's

good.

I'm not talking only about your food diet. I'm also talking about your mind diet. Your thoughts diet. Most media is poison to the brain. Think of it as some sort of junk "food."

Choose carefully what to let inside. Discriminate.



DS

Twitch Streamer MrDeadMoth Arrested for Defending Self Against Hysterical Aggressive Fronthole

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018



Video Link

You can watch the video and see for yourself what happened.

Basically, this guy was playing Fortnite, and his wife came in and starting screaming at him for not having come to eat dinner, and throwing stuff at him, so he got up and slapped her, and she started crying to his camera about what a bad person he was.

If a man starts throwing things at you, this is physical aggression, legally classified as assault. You can get arrested for throwing stuff at people, which is good, because it would be a very silly world if anyone could go around throwing things at anyone, with no consequences.

However, if a pregnant woman starts throwing things at you, you are supposed to just sit there and take it, and apologize to the woman for making her want to throw things at you.

If you do not do this, you will be arrested.

Newshub:

An Australian Twitch streamer has been arrested by police after appearing to hit and verbally abuse his partner during a Fortnite livestream.

...

The streamer, who plays under the name **MrDeadMoth**, can be seen arguing with his wife who is off-camera.

She appears to be throwing things at him and asking him to stop playing the game.

He repeatedly tells her he'll "be out soon", and asks her to "stop" and to "f**k off".

She then throws a cardboard box at him.

He gets up from the chair, storms off screen and a slap can be heard, followed by a woman screaming and a child crying.

...

His wife can then clearly be heard calling him a "woman basher".

"You hear that? All you people there, he just hit me in the face," she says, addressing those watching the livestream via streaming site Twitch.

After getting arrested, the entire internet—particularly reddit, a hate site which I will not link to here—will write about how terrible you are for smacking your woman in front of your kid. No one will write about how terrible she is for throwing things at you in front of your kid.

She can then be heard telling him to say 'sorry', at which point he gets up again, and the woman can be heard crying as he screams at her to go away, and a child begins to cry in the background.

"I hope all of you people know that I'm pregnant and he just bashed me," she can be heard saying.

She will then attempt to shame you in front of anyone stupid enough to believe her crap. In clown world, this is most people.

He can also be heard hurling verbal abuse at the woman, saying **"f**k off you dog. You don't pay the f**king bills"**.

...

New South Wales police have charged him with common assault, and he is due to appear in Camden local court on 13th December.

Indeed, she does not pay the f**king bills.

This man apparently gave this woman a place to live and have kids, and bought her some food for her to cook for him, which she cooked as a service to him.

Then she went full aggro on him for not eating the food she made for him.

This is a very strange social dynamic to a relationship. This would be like if someone sold you a bicycle, and then, one hour later, went full aggro on you for not riding the bicycle.

Obviously, no one would do this—unless it was a woman who thought she could get away with it. Women will do any sort of shit they can get away with. This used to not even be a problem, because our grandfathers used to not let them get away

with stupid shit. This continues to not be a problem outside of the West, because non-Westerners continue to not let their women get away with stupid shit.

This is only a problem in the West, now, because the Jews created Feminism and pushed it on us through their control of our cultural institutions and legal system.



Thanks, Jews.

DS

**PewDiePie in Trouble for Promoting Neon-Nazi Channel!
Jared Holt Wants Him OUTTA HERE!**

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018



Swedish YouTube legend PewDiePie is in trouble with the media and the Jews again! Over literally nothing! All Pewds did was recommend a weeb YouTuber who *really* likes Chinese cartoons to his impressionable 9-year-old army of subscribers.



He goes by "E;R"

The content creator in question just happens to not be such a big fan of (((Gems))), but since when is that a big deal?



Yes, those kinds of gems.

It's a running joke on the channel and I won't ruin it for you.



Video Link

Newsweek:

After a wave of support from fellow YouTubers, Felix Kjellberg—a.k.a. PewDiePie—is once again the YouTuber with the most subscribers, surpassing a Bollywood production company and even YouTube's own Sports channel. PewDiePie now has nearly 76 million subscribers on the platform. In a video thanking his fans for their support, PewDiePie urged viewers "DON'T Subscribe to PewDiePie," along the way suggesting some other channels his followers may also enjoy, **including a pro-Nazi YouTube channel.**

In the video, posted Sunday, PewDiePie shouted out the channel of "E;R," particularly for its video essays on the Netflix adaptation of the anime Death Note, also linking to the E;R channel in the video description. According to Right Wing Watch, E;R's channel has grown by 15,000 subscribers, with 70,000 new video views since the PewDiePie endorsement.

The Jewish cyber police was quick to pounce on Felix. They wasted no time in coordinating their attack against him for recommending an anti-gemitic fellow YouTuber to his fans.

PewDiePie is YouTube's top creator.

On Sunday, he promoted the channel of a racist anti-Semite. Pewdiepie's shout-out earned the channel more than 15,000 new subscribers at the time of this post.<https://t.co/FA9LQIXbQr>

—Jared Holt (@jaredholt) December 10, 2018

If you look closely, you'll see that *this* is the picture that Jewish cyber agent Jared Holt Uses as his profile pic.



If the image he wants to project is that of a scheming, mentally-ill gem, then he succeeded. And the artist did a really good job of capturing the smug sociopathy in Jared's expression.



Mad props.

Jared—with his gay pedo face, the thin lips, the rat-like ears and half-moon eyes—looks *exactly* what you'd think soy would look like if it became sentient.

But enough about Jared.

In the video, E;R jokes about the 2017 murder of Heather Heyer in Charlottesville, referencing a popular right-wing conspiracy theory regarding her death. In another video, banned by YouTube, E;R critiques the horror movie Get Out, in part by analyzing Jordan Peele's racial heritage, decrying his "race-mixing" and inserting black-face caricatures. In another video, ostensibly about Steven Universe, E;R inserts a speech by Adolf Hitler synced to a slideshow of corporate media figures believed to be Jewish and ending with his own version of the white supremacist "14 Words" slogan.

Lol. I don't remember any of these moments and I'm a devoted E;R fan. His videos are so jam-packed with quick cuts and tangents that it's impossible to remember all the details.

while i certainly agree with e;r's assessment that live action animes are hot garbage, he's still a crypto-fascist adding hitler speeches and references to exterminating jewish people in his comprehensive video essays. here's why he does it. pic.twitter.com/Qdjili5KPS

—Hasan Piker (@hasanthehun) December 10, 2018

This seems to be the video that they're so mad about though.



Video Link

Also, this is old news.



3 months ago

The “PewDiePie to Neon-Nazi” pipeline was confirmed *3 months ago*.

PewDiePie just waited to cement his position as YouTube's number one subscribed channel before making his move and sending the 9-year-old army over to learn about how L gets BLACKED in the Netflix adaptation of probably one of the best shows of all time: *Death Note*.

What is YouTube going to do now?

Ban him? Ban their number one YouTuber?



Actually, I wouldn't put it past them.

DS

THOT Patrols Self: Sculpts Satanic “Adam” Using Natural Materials, Gets Lead and Arsenic Poisoning

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 11, 2018



Have you ever wondered what Jews have inside? This woman's attempt at art may answer that question.

National Post:

At first, Gillian Genser thought the headaches and vomiting were just the

latest signs of autoimmune disorders she had battled for years. But then the symptoms got stranger. **She felt agitated. She'd wake up nearly unable to move. Hearing vanished from one ear. Her muscles cramped and her speech slurred.**

What was going on? For years, doctors were baffled by what was afflicting the Toronto-based sculptor.

Then, a blood test three years ago came back positive for heavy-metal poisoning. And Genser realized her art was killing her.

...

For 15 years, Genser had been grinding up mussel shells to create a sculpture of Adam, the first man. She had no idea, though, that mussels can accumulate toxins, like lead and arsenic, over years of feeding in polluted waters. When Genser breathed in the shell dust or touched the powdery remains, some of that metal made its way into her body, too.

The sculpture is a daemonic idol, it's not Adam.





Notice the missing arms.



This Jewish woman has been powdering random stuff she found in nature and breathing it for 15 years or so.

Inhaling stuff is like the next biggest natural physical interaction between your body and the environment after eating. When you smell something, that something already got inside, passing through your nose.

Smells can hurt you.

For Genser, who first wrote about her case in Toronto Life magazine on Nov. 28, the poisoning is deeply ironic. By using a natural material, like mussel shells, to depict a biblical character,

she wanted to comment on humanity's skewed relationship with the now-contaminated natural world.

Ecofreak.

"The work was an environmental statement. It's about reconsidering what people's first perception of the ecosystem should have been, rather than this idea that we have dominion over all the animals," she said. **"So it's very interesting and ironic that Adam, as the first man, was so toxic. He poisoned me. Doesn't that make sense, because we poisoned the world starting with this very poor notion?"**

No, it doesn't make sense. What you're saying is just Jewish gibberish. Or...arsenic and lead poisoning gibberish. It's practically the same.

In 1998, she finished a sculpture of Lilith, the first woman in Jewish folklore, made from egg shells. She decided her next project would be the first man, Adam, and soon found the perfect material to make him: Blue mussel shells from Canada's Atlantic coast, bought in bulk in Toronto's Chinatown.



What is wrong with this woman?

Why does she mutilate all her sculptures? No legs, no hands, just a torso. This is highly misogynistic.

She'd spend up to 12 hours a day molding the shells with a dentist's drill. While she ventilated her studio, she didn't make any special effort to avoid the shell byproducts, assuming they were benign.

12 hours a day and 15 years for this?



But almost immediately after starting the work, Genser started feeling ill. After years living with various autoimmune disorders, she was used to her body betraying her. But she soon realized these symptoms were different. As her limbs alternately ached and became immobile, she suffered neurological ailments as well. At her worst moments, she could barely speak, lost her short-term memory and stopped recognizing close friends.

Then why did it take her 15 years to make the obvious association? Are Jewish women masochists?

She saw a litany of specialists in neurological health and psychiatrists who prescribed antipsychotics and antidepressants, but nothing seemed to help.

"To be fair to my doctors, they did ask me, 'Are you working with anything toxic?' And I'd say, 'No no, I'm working with all natural materials, and we'd all move on,'" she said.

There are plenty of natural things that are toxic. Poisonous animals and plants, and venomous substances all exist in Nature.

It wasn't until 2015 when Genser first saw a specialist who tested her blood for heavy metals. The results were emphatic: **She had high levels of arsenic and lead in her system.** She was shocked, but still confused—as to how had she ingested those dangerous compounds?

Yeah, look. If you suddenly feel ill or whatever, one of the first things you should do is think about what new stuff has happened lately. It could be stuff you did, stuff that happened around you, stuff that is out of the ordinary, etc. Her symptoms started right after she started working on her diabolic idol, using new materials that she knew little about.

She ignored that very clear correlation and continued down her perverse path. Don't be her.

"I stop to think about the mussels and how they cannot leave their polluted habitats we have just dumped all this poison into," she said. "I feel terrible grief for them. We did this to them, they didn't do it to me."

She gives great examples of Jewish rhetoric. One could blame it on the lead poisoning, but in that case...

...are all Jews suffering from lead poisoning?



This witch is depraved.
Check another of her "art" pieces:



Have women ever created art?
Have Jews?



Jewish "art."

We know women can be decent interpreters, but are there any good creations by women?

Everything this Gillian slut does is grotesque, evil, and *heresy*.



Is it because she's Jewish or because she's a woman?

DS

Maximum Degeneracy: Transnannies One Step Closer to Giving Birth!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018



Fast on the heels of the trannypocalypse comes news of yet more fresh horrors that the scientists have been cooking up in their labs while the Inquisition slept.

Brace yourselves.

Because womb transplants are now a thing.

You might ask: what does the latest advance in medical technology mean for Western society in the near future?

Well, the answer to that is quite obvious: tranny surrogate mothers—

almost certainly state-subsidized using the taxes of a dwindling pool of white middle-class wagecucks.

How did I come to this conclusion?

Well, it helps to visualize the absolute worst, most dystopian version of events and then double the horror to *really* be able to make accurate future predictions.



The Guardian:

A woman in Brazil has successfully given birth after receiving a womb from a dead donor, the first time such a procedure has been successful.

While researchers in countries including Sweden and the US have previously succeeded in transplanting wombs from living donors into women who have gone on to give birth, experts said the latest development was a significant advance.

"With a deceased donor, you reduce the risk because you don't have the risk to the donor—and you reduce the costs, too, because you don't have the hospitalisation and the very long surgery of the donor," said Dr Dani Ejzenberg of the University of São Paulo, who led the research.

Well, that sounds well and good.

Ejzenberg and colleagues report how they removed a womb from a 45-year-old woman who had died from a burst blood vessel in the brain and who had previously given birth three times. The recipient was a 32-year-old woman with a condition that meant she was born without a womb, although she had ovaries—meaning that eggs could be collected and used in IVF.

The team carefully dissected the uterus from the donor before carrying out the 10-and-a-half-hour operation in September 2016 to insert the organ, which weighed 225g. They attached a stump of the donor's vagina to that of the recipient, as well as connecting blood vessels and ligaments.

The woman was given immunosuppressants to prevent rejection of the womb, while the team took biopsies of the

cervix at regular intervals to check for signs of rejection.

Just over a month after the transplant, the woman's periods started, and seven months after the operation the team transferred an embryo from the IVF treatment into her womb—several months earlier than was attempted in previous cases with living donors. The pregnancy went smoothly and a baby girl was delivered by caesarean section at just over 35 weeks.

Again, no problems here...why am I making such a big stink here? Everything seems fine...right?

Stuart Lavery, a consultant gynaecologist at Hammersmith hospital who was not involved in the latest study, said the birth was "quite a significant step", noting that using wombs from deceased donors improves safety. **Lavery said that, at least theoretically, the procedure could be used to allow trans women to carry a baby.**

AND THERE IT IS, FOLKS!



And you thought I was joking!

We're going to have to start burning the bodies, no joke.

Because the kikes and the doctors will start harvesting wombs and baginas from dead women and transplanting them into trannies, finally giving them the ability to "become women."



At that point, all bets are off.

Because, clearly, a child born to a father *has* to be a demon, right?

Like, is there any scenario where the child born of a man with the womb of a dead woman inside of him, jacked up on hormones and kike propaganda *isn't* a literal demon?



It's only a matter of time at this point until the portal to hell is opened...through the legs of a tranny man with a fake womb and bagina.

DS

Absolute Unit! Tranny DOMINATES Sluts at Handball Competition!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018



Check. Out. This. ABSOLUTE. Unit.

This is how we maintain Western dominance in the world, lads.

One half of the White team isn't pulling its weight: the women.

That just means the other, better half has to do everything.

I am *all* for our men playing women's sports. Because women suck. So we gotta get men doing all the jobs that women suck at doing. Even women's sports.

Breitbart:

Until 2016, Hannah Mouncey played for Australia's men's handball league. But now, after transitioning to a woman, the six-foot-two, 220-pound Mouncey is utterly dominating Australia's women's handball league, Daily Wire noted.

Mouncey literally towers over opponents and overpowers them in reach, strength, speed, and weight, but has been allowed to compete as a woman despite the incredible advantage.



With Mouncey leading the drive, Australia is back in the hunt for an Asian Women's Handball championship for the first time in years.

Mouncey has been racking up the points at a growing rate with four goals against Kazakhstan last week, and eight goals against Japan and Iran in recent matches.

These trad countries are no match for Western weaponized trannies.



According to the Swedish sports site Handbolls Kanalen, "Australia defeated Iran by 29-24, and the result may turn out to be gold worth. If they finish in fifth place or better, Oceania is winning a World Cup through the Asian Championship. It also means that IHF will not have a wildcard to share."

Mouncey was barred from entering the women's league last year because of higher testosterone levels and weight, but presumably, that was addressed for the 2018 season. During that time Mouncey complained that weight was unfair criteria for transgendered women.

"My biggest concern is the fact that weight is being used as one of the key physical measures for possible exclusion. Forget the fact that in a game that has such an emphasis on endurance and speed, being heavy is not necessarily an advantage **and think about the message it sends to women and girls about their bodies: if you're too big, you can't play. That is incredibly dangerous and backward,**" Mouncey wrote in the Guardian last year.

Lol, this clever sonofabitch knows his leftist talking points well. Check and mate, bitches. Enjoy getting manhandled by this absolute unit out on the field.



She 'mirin and she jealous

Frankly, I don't even know why everyone is so worked up about Hannah.

We've already got many famous men posing as women in professional sports, and no one makes a big deal about them...



Serena is one of the most famous transnics out there in the field

So really, everyone needs to chill out, imho.

This is just men *getting shit done*.

Women have also become such garbage at everything else...cooking, cleaning, raising children...men are going to have to step up and start doing that shit too. Not just that, but even socializing and getting involved in the community. Like, men are going to have to start attending PTA meetings at schools because we all know that white mothers don't care about their children's lives at all or just simply pimp them out to minorities for status signaling points.



Get out, you fail at raising children.

I think the phenomenon of women being so absolutely shitty is more important than this ABSOLUTE CHAD completely wrecking it in women's handball...

We need to have a conversation about that instead.

DS

Insight

Outer Worlds Might be the Fallout Game We've Been Waiting For

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 14, 2018



Last week, Obsidian released a trailer for The Outer Worlds, a first person RPG shooter created by the guys who created the original Fallout games and New Vegas.



Video Link

It looks very much like this may be the Fallout game we've been waiting for.

Tim Cain and Leonard Boyarsky are the directors, and they put this game together before Microsoft bought Obsidian. We've all been worried about the Microsoft purchase of Obsidian, since it is the company that creates all our favorite games.

M\$ will have no input on The Outer Worlds, which is being published by Private Division, the parent company of Rockstar.

A 15 minute gameplay trailer was also released.



Video Link

It looks like exactly what we've been waiting for.

Focusing on a parody of corporate consumerism, it might have a little bit too much of the goofy silly stuff we are familiar with from Borderlands. Those games were very popular, so it seems likely that producers said "look, we need a bunch of silly bullshit thrown in—not that grimdark stuff you did in New Vegas."



OBSIDIAN THE OUTER WORLDS

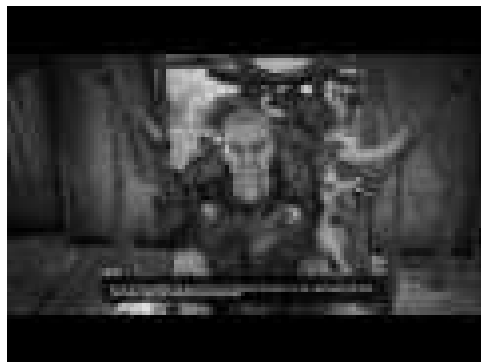


OBSIDIAN THE OUTER WORLDS



OBSIDIAN THE OUTER WORLDS

Furthermore, much of what we Neon-Nazis liked about New Vegas might be banned in a current year game. In 2010, you could get away with allowing players to sell Jewish anti-fascist doctors into slavery.



Video Link

You couldn't get away with that now.

But aside from a probable absence of hardcore Nazi (or even basic politically incorrect) elements in the game, it should probably be apolitical. Although, The Daily Stormer claimed that Obsidian's sequel to Pillars of Eternity was an interracial feminist shitshow.

So who knows.

What they are announcing is that at least the basic format of the game will be honest and normal. There are no microtransactions. Getting a AAA game made without that element in current year is at least as difficult as avoiding Nazism.

So, I won't be pre-purchasing this game. But if the reviews are favorable, I might buy it and write something up.

If they're not favorable, maybe I'll replay Cain and Boyarsky's "Arcanum."

Except...Sseth already did that and I don't think I could do any better.



Video Link

By the way: would you all, dear readers, donate to a Twitch channel of me streaming completely non-racist Let's Plays of my favorite isometric RPGs from my childhood?

We could start with Arcanum, since that one has been on my mind. Then maybe do Temple of Elemental Evil,

because I never finished that one before. Then maybe do like this: Fallout 1, Baldur's Gate 1, Fallout 2, Baldur's Gate 2.

Or we could do requests.

My sense of humor is actually pretty good even when I'm not doing hardcore racism, and I am literally going to have to get a new source of income to pay for this site, because you people certainly do not donate enough to pay this site.

Literally, you are the single most ungrateful audience on the internet. No wonder the right-wing always loses. You people won't even send me \$5 a month. There are hundreds of thousands of you and I can't even pay the staff.

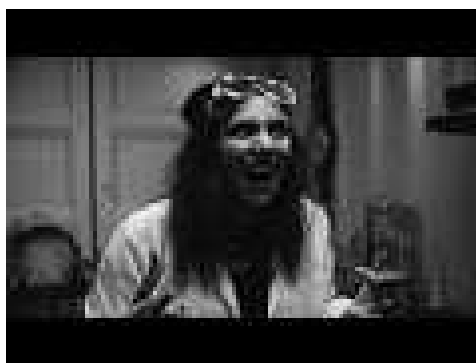
You should really be ashamed. This is supposed to be an ideological site, but The Guardian gets 50 times more donations per reader than we get.

But yeah, maybe I'll go the Twitch route. Otherwise I'm gonna have to get a job working for Somalian pirates, which pays very well but is going to cut into my time writing and editing this site.

DS

"YouTube Rewind" Surpasses "Child Pornography" to Become the Most Hated Thing on the Internet

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 13, 2018



Video Link

Well, YouTube has finally won the crown for most hated thing ever on the internet with this year's annual

year-in-review "Rewind" video, ousting long-running champion "child pornography."

Released on December 6th, YouTube has registered nearly ten million dislikes on this video.

👍 2.1M 💬 9.7M

That is rough.

People really, really hate this official production by the Google corporation.

Why do people hate it so much?

Well, I can't say.

I can go ahead and show you what's in it, and we can speculate.

Firstly, it is worth mentioning who is not in it.

This guy here:



Not in it. Again.

What is in it is...

Will Smith (the only person I recognized in the video):



A black man on a flying school bus:



A fat Chinese woman with blue hair:



A man with blue hair:



A woman and a homosexual with blue hair:



A frightened black female:



A fat blonde woman:



A black guy:



Two homosexuals:



This person:



Asiatic people eating foods:



A hysterical woman scientist yelling:



Asian people:



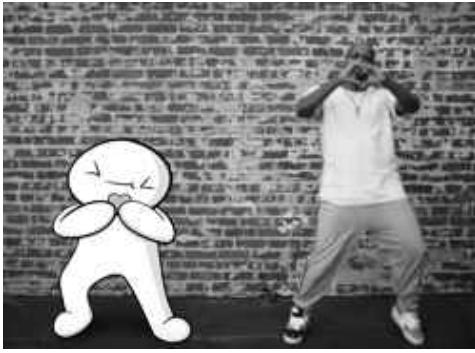
Homosexuals molesting a dog:



A cartoon (apparently representative of the Ku Klux Klan):



Said KKK cartoon doing a love dance with a black man wearing different colored shoes:



Late night talk show hosts (the only people who are not Will Smith that I recognized in the video):



An Asiatic man with a white girl-friend with Down Syndrome and her happy father:



A Pakistani extremist:



A hidden chair:



A homosexual man with a cat:



A homosexual Pinoy with his latinx lover on graduation day:



Trannies:



A plastic surgery Asiatic female:



A confused woman of color:

A black woman with cancer:

A fat white girl:



An Asiatic working mother:



A Syrian refugee child of Pakistani origin:



A Honduran refugee from poverty who followed his dreams:



An Islamic African woman with an Islamo Malay:



A harsh-faced 40-year-old ginger female:



Said ginger female's posse:



A negro man with a sportsball:



Three flowered homosexuals in front of an orb:



A sign about Fortnite (Fortnite was not itself in the video):



Someone making a brick:



So apparently, people of the internet do not like one or more of these things.

Truly: it was the definitive "wild ride," and most assuredly represents everything that our society is rapidly becoming. I am not sure that this level of hate being given to something that so fully embodies the direction of our society bodes well for those directing it in that direction.

It may well be that people would prefer if society was going in a direction that looked more like this:



But who am I to say?

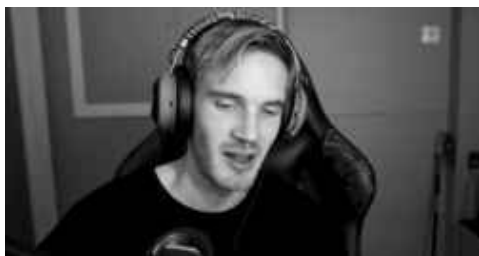
I am only one man, and there are perhaps only 76,408,765 people who agree with me.

76,408,766

Hit the video at the top of the page and click “dislike” if you yourself do not like one or more of these things.

Thanks.

And remember: There can only be one.



DS

Russia FINALLY Fights Back! Set to Block Google Use in Country

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 13, 2018



It hurts me to say this, but Russia has been holding back in the fight against Globo-Homo.

All the time, I hear Lavrov or that woman talking about how they *still* want to work together with their Western “partners” in the official statements coming out of the Russian Foreign Ministry.



Video Link

On the one hand, I understand the strategy of biding one's time. On the other, **it's clearly way past time to start fighting back.**

To be fair, Russia's been revamping its military and preparing their economy for war pressure. So credit due where credit is due on that front. But they *still* haven't gone all out on *all* fronts.

Until now.

RT:

Russian legislation may be amended to allow harsher sanctions against foreign IT-companies, including blocking Google, that keep violating the country's laws, Russia's telecom watchdog Roskomnadzor warned.

...

“Blocking will become the toughest possible measure,” but it would be justified, considering the content of the banned websites Google allows its users to browse freely, he said.

Well, the reasoning is...convoluted to say the least. Basically, the Soviet Boomers running Roskomnadzor are saying that Google isn't blocking bad stuff like porno and gore and Islamic porno porno-gore on their search engines.

A new law was introduced in Russia this October that obliges all operators of search engines to exclude terrorist, extremist and other illegal websites from their search results.

...

However, Google refuses to filter the illegal content, despite Roskomnadzor holding several meetings with the representatives of the US tech giant and explaining the legalities to them.

Google is a very principled company that cares about the sanctity of free speech in Russia lol.

It doesn't really matter what bad reason they come up with though, what's important is that the start weaning their citizens off Google and using Yandex—the Russian equivalent instead.



Because if Google can influence culture, politics and elections in America, you better believe that they can do the same in Russia. The clamp-down comes late, but hey, better late than never.

In September, the watchdog also threatened to block Facebook in Russia as the company violated the bans on storing of Russian citizens' personal data on servers located outside the country.

YES. FINALLY.

VK is a good Russian alternative, even though it's run by a shitlib as well.



Last I heard, Pavel Durov's VK got taken over by an oligarch loyal to Putin

Also, Russia needs to ban Instagram and every single e-thot enabling social media. Create a more controlled domestic e-thot alternative for them. These bitches aren't going to be able to figure out VPNs. And if they're going to slut it up, may as well keep it domestic and not let them run loose on international platforms where they'll be exposed to bad behavior from Western sluts and offers of cash to get shit on by Middle Eastern perverts.

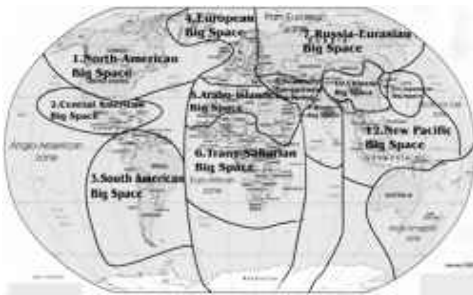
In fact, I'd ban most social media outright, but these whores would start rioting in the streets if we did smdh.



Anyways.

All this is to say that Russia needs economic, financial, technological and cultural autarky going forward.

They're big enough to pull it off. And neighboring countries will be eventually pulled into their orbit because of the alternative that Russia can offer. This *has* to happen.



Because a globalized world means *no alternatives*.

But a multipolar world gives us a **fighting chance**. For one, countries will no longer be able to go crazy and fuck with their citizens to the extent that they do now. Because their citizens will be able to look over at other countries doing things differently and start asking why they can't do things like that other bloc does things.

Furthermore, since all of us reading *The Stormer* now are basically going to end up as persecuted cyber-criminals on the run like characters from a William Gibson novel...it will help us immensely if the long cyber-arm of the CIA and the JIDF couldn't reach us literally everywhere like they can now.



Russia going full autarky and paving a path for other blocs to go their own way gives people like us opportunities that we just don't have right now.

As an example, just think what we could do with a payment processor that doesn't boot us off immediately. For that, you need an independent bank and a foreign alternative to Patreon and Pay Pal that just doesn't give a fuck about your fight with Silicon Valley in California.

Seriously.

More and more countries are definitely going to be going their own way in the years to come. I'm so optimistic that I'm certain we're all going to meet up in Neo-Tokyo 10 years from now as part of an underground clown-paint sporting bank-robber Neon-Nazi gang/political dissident community when we're forced underground by the Neon-FBI.

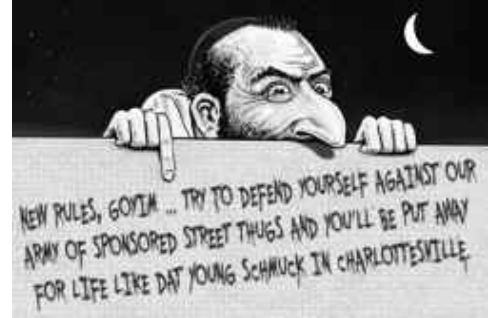


I hope you're looking forward to this future as much as I am.

DS

Memetic Monday: Back on Track

Joe Isolated
Daily Stormer
December 10, 2018



Monday's back, and so are we.

A variety of things have happened in the past seven days.

We have all seen worse weeks—and should be prepared for worse weeks when they come.

That is the nature of conflict, and conflict is the nature of life.

So, what do you do?



We strive for excellence, which cannot be attained through mediocrity and inconsistency.

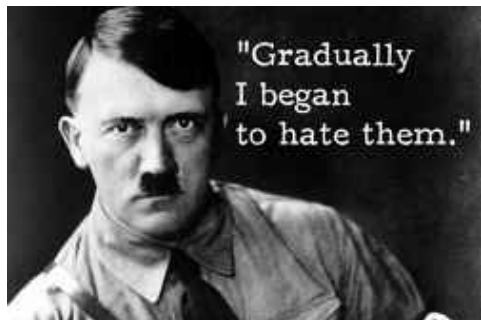
You may not succeed at everything, and will likely fail numerous times.

When you fail, you ask yourself what you could have done better.



Then, armed with the wisdom of hindsight, you choose how to proceed.

You chose a path, and clear the obstacles accordingly.



You struggle for victory and success.

As you struggle, you evolve.



When circumstances change, you don't conform to them—you *adapt* to them.

You recognize potential, and you seize it.

Salesman: *slaps sea*
this bad boy can fit so many
fucking immigrants in it



Setbacks may cause a valiant man to stumble, while weaker men are utterly ensnared.

Don't be ensnared; see the setbacks for what they are, and learn from them.

Put them behind you and learn to avoid them.

If people have helped you along the way, be sure to show your appreciation.



To put it simply: *kvetching is for kikes.*

Victory is not a joint being passed around in a stoner circle.

Sitting in a "Dude, whoa, just wow" daze doesn't help.

Don't get too wound up over misfortunes.



You will be in a better place to reach your goals.

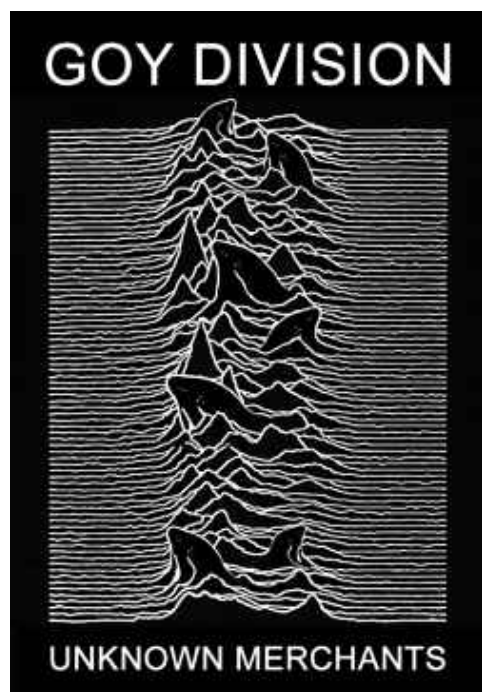


You'll also be in a better place to view *uninterrupted memes* if you keep scrolling down.

It is Monday at the Daily Stormer, after all.

Enjoy, friends.

March on, and *march wisely.*



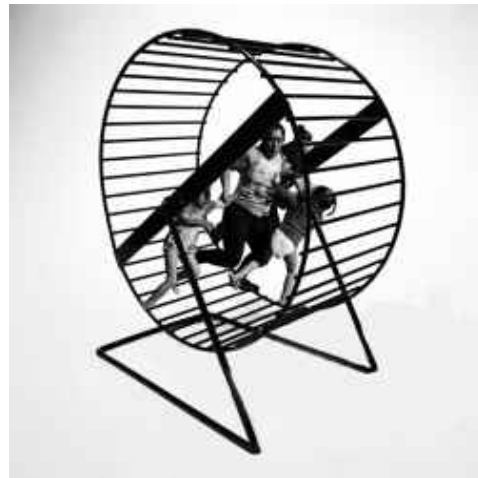
When your Jewish friend smells
a stash of coins in public

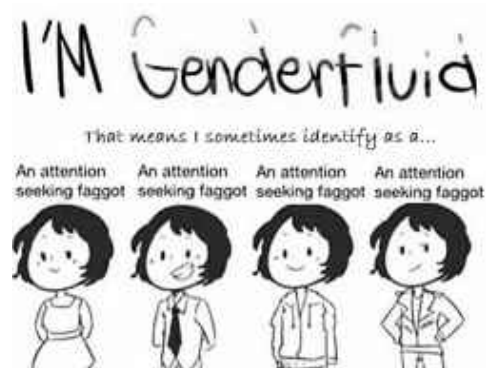


"My Jewish senses are tingling"



Anime girls in hats 🥰 🥰 🥰





When you're Jewish and haven't called anyone an antisemite in 8 minutes



Me: I promise I won't get all political.
3 drinks later



"YOU GOYIM WILL JUST HAVE TO GIVE UP YOUR LANGUAGE, CULTURE AND WAY OF LIFE BECAUSE THE DEMONS THAT PLAGUE THE MINDS OF MY PEOPLE TELL US THAT IT'S BETTER THAT WAY."





That's all of this Monday's memes. Thank you for stopping by. Now, go forth and kick this week's ass.



Memetic Mondays thrive on the content submitted by the BBS Bros.

Thank you for contributing, Stormers.

(And for the record, the "jew friends" phrase is clearly based on fictional characters.)

DS

Stormer, Volume 68: Stormer Book Club Needs A Few Good Men!

Texan Barbaryan
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018

Friends, another Presidential election cycle will soon be upon us.

Trump's path to victory was an incredible time for American White Nationalists. United and motivated by a common purpose we achieved

tangible political goals and grew by leaps and bounds for the first time in decades. We had massive lolz and whitepills were cheap and plentiful.



After the election, and even more so after Charlottesville, a period of doldrums set in. The endless Russian meddling kookspiracy, arrests of Patriots for self-defense against leftist terrorism, and the seeming inability of Trump to move ahead with his MAGA agenda left many disaffected with politics. We saw the rise and fall of wignattery. Fat neckbeards in plastic stahlhelms marched on the streets. Optics were debated and screwed.



This week we had the Fields verdict and the yellow vests protests. The former is what we have to live with because we foolishly embraced "leaders" who led us into the obvious trap of a pozzed city controlled by niggers and kikes, with a law school that puts out lawyers on the same tier as Yale or Princeton. The latter could have been our reality. There are a million places to hold a central right-wing rally. Why not private property? How were we so naive?

And if people hadn't followed the pied pipers, the Trump movement could have served as the cover for our actors. We could have been the vanguard of something with mass support by half the country—much as the yellow vests are serving as the proxy for nationalist interests now

in France because convincing people to riot against the Jewish system over taxes and penny pinching is a lot easier to get them to go all in on white nationalism. When Charlemagne went to unify the European peoples against non-white invaders, he did not address them as white brothers.

The opportunity cost is staggering, and we've been set years back by tolerating reckless narcissists in our midst who were willing to destroy an unlimited number of the lives of our guys just to try to hold desperately onto the attention of journalists.

But we made it through. We learned our lessons, acknowledged our mistakes, and grew wiser. The people that led men to arrests, doxings, and loss of employment were expelled. The most important thing for committed pro-whites to do is seize institutional power through infiltration. What that does not mean, however, is that we relinquish all attempts to exert our influence through actions carried out in meatspace. The streets will be ours along with these tubes. We will confront the enemies of our people when and where they least expect it, even on their own turf. If they ban us on Twitter, we will bring the memes to them!



Video Link

We're still going to fight and cause trouble for the system, but we are going to do it smart. And unlike a lot of scumbags out there, we care about your future. We don't want you to dox yourself. We don't want to fuck up your future so bad that you have to move into some fat goon's trailer park compound. We care about you. We want you to be healthy, happy, and integrated into society—because it is the only way to win. Hitler, Mussolini, Vargas—these guys were elected. Hitler had to convince a ma-

jority of the German parliament to appoint him Chancellor and pass the Enabling Act.

It takes mass appeal to create the kind of shift we need, and for that we need our men to be successful and influential, not atomized lunatics doing cosplay while screaming about how elections don't matter. We will give you ways to fight without having you risk your future, so you can still subvert the institutions and make a living during daylight hours.

This is a call to action. The Stormer Book Clubs are looking for A Few Good Goys. We will soon see a return to the atmosphere that led to the glorious rebirth of our movement in 2015. There will be Trump rallies, there will be leftist terrorism. We will see our White American brothers and sisters attacked in the streets simply for supporting their elected leader.



Shit will go down. And we must be ready.



Join us now. Get organized with your local Stormer Book Club and be prepared to do your part in the coming struggle. If you're an American and a White man of good character, email stormerbookclubs@airmail.cc to find a crew in your area.

Don't leave your future up to someone else.



Hail Victory.

This is the introduction to our weekly content digest! Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It's very simple: *download* this weekly edition, *archive* it on your local storage, *reupload* it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 186 pages, 5.0M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 1365 pages, 4.4M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
- Build files: 15.2M (for inquisitive programmers and typesetters)

DS



Publicación en
línea desde
2011, offline &
Tor desde 2017.

El Stormer

La publicación más censurada de la historia

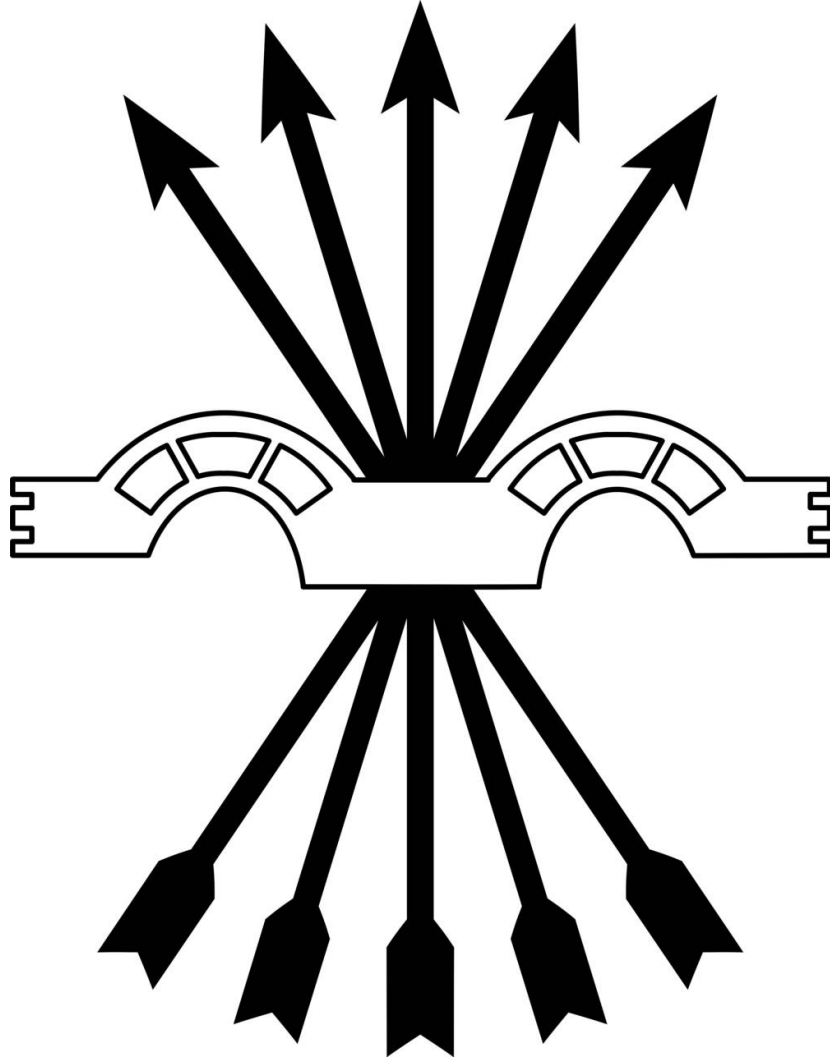


Ahora en
imprensa porque
(((Internet))) es
censura!

Vol. 69, 09–16 Dec 2018

Daily Stormer Edición Dominical

Samizdat!



Seguir a Andrew Anglin en GAB para las últimas noticias
y actualizaciones del sitio: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: es.dailystormer.name

Escondidos web: elstormer6vrre53.onion

El Stormer diario es sin fines de lucro y 100% lector-apoyado. Hacemos lo que hacemos porque estamos tratando de preservar Civilización occidental. Lo hacemos por amor.

Debido a que el sitio web y esta edición dominical no son monetizados, requerimos contribuciones de los lectores para pagar los gastos involucrados.

Paypal (y todo lo demás conocido por el hombre) ha prohibido este sitio y yo como persona individual de utilizar sus servicios, ahora todo lo que tenemos es Bitcoin.

La dirección de Bitcoin del Stormer diario:
19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Edición Dominica BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

Secciones

Destacado	3
España	14
Latinoamérica	19
Internacional	22

Destacado

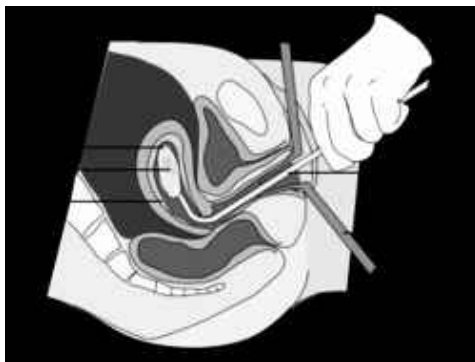
Tres presuntos neonazis detenidos por Crímenes de Pensamiento – ¿Quién será el próximo Criminal?

Fernando Guerra
El Daily Stormer
Diciembre 16, 2018



La dignidad, libertad y forma de ser de los españoles están gravemente amenazadas por las acciones de un pequeño grupo de influyentes radicales, que promueven una política totalitaria que va directamente en contra de la libertad, la belleza y la vida.

No me refiero, por supuesto, a la política que ha provocado el precario declive demográfico que ahora amenaza la existencia continuada del pueblo Español.



Considero maravilloso el que estemos siendo conducidos hacia **nuestro genocidio por medio de los anti-conceptivos y el aborto**, así como el nuevo derecho de nuestras mujeres a abandonar a sus maridos por cualquier capricho, y quedarse con sus hijos, su casa, y la mitad de su dinero y sueldo.

Proporcionarle a la población diversas y variadas fuentes de orgasmos es, por supuesto, mucho más importante que velar por su futura supervivencia.

Si no fuera por políticas tan progresivas, *los Nuevos Españoles*®, que son iguales a nosotros (pero menos racistas), pudieran quedarse sin lugar para inmigrar.



[Video Link](#)

Los Nuevos Españoles®, rescatados de Siria por el judío George Soros.

No, mis hermanos y compatriotas—lo que amenaza a España no es **nuestra esterilización forzada por la imposición de políticas de la judería internacional**.

Lo que verdaderamente nos amenaza son unos jóvenes en la internet que dicen que escribían chistes vulgares sobre nuestra precaria situación.

A estos, hay que crucificarlos.



[Video Link](#)

El Mundo:

La Policía Nacional, en colaboración con Europol y la Policía Federal de Suiza, ha detenido a tres varones españoles de entre 21 y 23 años de edad como los presuntos responsables de la sección en castellano de una de las páginas web neonazis más influyentes a nivel mundial, desde la que se profieren mensajes antisemitas, homófobos y racistas.

Según informó la Policía, la investigación también posibilitó la identificación y toma de declaración en Suiza de un español de 29 años, considerado un referente neonazi con decenas de seguidores online y que sería el ideólogo de la sección española de dicha web, dirigía a sumar adeptos en España y Latinoamérica.

Este individuo, muy conocido en la Red, habría comenzado su actividad con un blog titulado 'Alerta Judiada' desde el que lanzaba mensajes contra el colectivo LGTB, el movimiento feminista y los inmigrantes. No obstante, los ataques los lanzaba contra el pueblo judío, al que consideraba como "responsable de todos los males que sufre la sociedad".

Llegó a contar con más de 50.000 suscriptores, cinco canales para difundir vídeos, cuyos contenidos traducía a más de 20 idiomas.

Los tres detenidos en España apoyaban a este individuo en su labor propagandística. Fue en el mes de abril de 2017 cuando se habrían concertado para abrir la sección española de este web, un diario de noticias 'online' radicado en EEUU, de habla inglesa, muy conocido a nivel internacional y empleado en su mayoría para la distribución masiva de contenido antisemita.

La agresividad visual y verbal de esta web era tal que varios medios de comu-

nicación habían denunciado sus acciones (una agencia estadounidense se refirió a ella como el “portal neonazi que corteja lectores en español”), sin que se hubiese podido identificar a sus autores y practicar su detención hasta la conclusión de esta operación.

Si no se crucifica a cualquier joven que publique Pensamientos Incorrectos en la internet, entonces alguien tendría que debatir esos Pensamientos Incorrectos.

Pero ¿que podrían debatir?

¿Acaso la población española no está desapareciendo? ¿Acaso la causa no es el feminismo y la homosexualidad?

¿Acaso Europa no está siendo colonizada por negros y moros, quienes están provocando un aumento desmesurado de crimen, terrorismo y despilfarro de beneficios sociales?



Video Link

¿Acaso estas ideologías y políticas no son promocionadas por judíos, y acaso ellos no están financiando el tráfico de inmigrantes a Occidente?

Frente a preguntas difíciles como estas, lo único que pueden hacer es llamar “manifestación de odio” a toda pregunta que la gente se haga que cuestione su reemplazo gradual, y crucificar a cualquiera que entienda lo suficiente como para preguntar.

Naturalmente, no sé quienes son estos jóvenes detenidos.

¿Será que soy uno de ellos, y estoy escribiendo esta “manifestación de odio” desde la custodia policial, con un celular que escondí en un orificio de mi cuerpo?

Es posible.



Dejaré a los abogados de estos jóvenes comentar sobre su caso.

Todos los criminales de pensamiento convictos que he conocido, eventualmente terminan libres en la calle, pero su tiempo dentro solo multiplica su resentimiento en contra del sistema. Sus vidas normales terminan totalmente arruinadas por el daño a su reputación, dejándolos sin más opciones laborales que convertirse en criminales de pensamiento más radicales que antes.

En estos tiempos que vivimos, serán más y más los jóvenes que descubrirán que la sociedad normal ya no tiene nada que ofrecer más que hedonismo y desesperanza.

Repito: no sé quienes son estas tres personas.

Lo que si sé, es quienes serán los próximos en ser fichados como criminales de pensamiento, y obligados a huir de su país o pasar tiempo en la cárcel.

Alerta Digital será el siguiente.

Los tienen ya en la mira, y ya hay una denuncia en contra del editor.

Respecto a este situación, Alerta Digital tuvo esto que decir:

¿Se atreverá el sistema a detener también a los administradores de webs que ensalzan y justifican los crímenes del comunismo en sus distintas y violentas expresiones?

Según nuestra experiencia—*no*.

Los comunistas, anarquistas, etc. no serán silenciados, porque no presentan ninguna amenaza al sistema. En cambio, si permitieran a los “neonazis” expresarse libremente, correrían el riesgo de que el público *vea*

que todo lo que dicen es cierto, y como resultado comience a reclamar la expulsión de los judíos, algo que ya ha sucedido cientos de veces en nuestra historia por motivos bien fundados.

Cuando el Daily Stormer en inglés perdió su dominio .com, la mayoría de las voces de la derecha “menos extrema” escogieron la vía cobarde, y no se atrevieron a defender la libertad de expresión como principio democrático, al que supuestamente se adhieren.

En menos de un año, las mismas voces que nos ignoraron—Alex Jones, Gavin McInnes, etc—fueron silenciadas, una por una, por el mismo poder que jamás se atreven a nombrar.

Mediterráneo Digital:

¿Y la extrema izquierda?

Desde **MEDITERRÁNEO DIGITAL** somos unos firmes defensores y abanderados de la libertad de expresión, siempre que no rebase las líneas rojas que establece y marca la legalidad vigente. Estemos o no de acuerdo con su línea editorial. Si la web ha sido descabezada, existirán presuntos delitos que justifiquen la actuación policial. Hasta aquí nada que objetar. Solo faltaría.

Sin embargo, si nos gustaría saber si las **Fuerzas y Cuerpos de Seguridad del Estado**, guiadas en cualquier caso por los estamentos judiciales, estrechan los mismos cercos de presión y seguimiento sobre las alas en internet y el espectro de la extrema izquierda. Decenas de publicaciones aparecen a diario dedicadas a propagar odio, en las que no solo se difunden doctrinas al más puro estilo *soviet*, si no que se señala con total impunidad, objetivos de ‘caza’ en la **España** actual. La mayoría además, vinculadas a partidos políticos electos. Expectantes quedamos.

Son unos firmes defensores de la libertad de expresión, siempre y cuando que no crucemos la línea roja que nos prohíbe cuestionar nuestra real amenaza existencial.

Solamente apoyan el derecho de escribir *lo que está permitido* escribir, y lo llaman *libertad*.

Cada año, permitirán menos y menos, hasta que no quedará lugar para publicaciones normales. Esto es una historia que esta publicación ya conoce muy bien.

Podrás evitar nombrar al judío, pero él te censurará de todas formas. Podrás escribir, “¿y los otros extremistas?” y descubrirás que lo que se considera “extremista” cambia exponencialmente con el tiempo, que todo lo que publica el Daily Stormer era mera opinión mayoritaria en 1914.

Tendrás que aprender a amar la destrucción de Occidente, o de lo contrario un día te despertarás, y serás el extremista que se tiene que callar por promover emociones negativas sobre la política del día.

DS

Debate Total del Frente Popular: Perro Sánchez tira la toalla, y la Mugre se pelea, ea ea

José González
El Daily Stormer
13 diciembre, 2018



Perro Sánchez, después de vender nuestra soberanía a la ONU.

Después de la debacle en Andalucía y de la bronca del martes, Pedro Ningún Negro Es Ilegal Sánchez parece estar por fin dispuesto a hacer algo para detener la hemorragia que sufre el PSOE a nivel nacional, atacando a los socios golpistas que le ayudaron a okupar la Moncloa.

El País:

“No aceptaré una nueva vulneración de la Constitución en Cataluña”, ha avisado Sánchez. Ante esta advertencia caben medidas parciales, pero también la aplicación del artículo 155 de la Ley Fundamental para intervenir la autonomía catalana en caso de que el reto soberanista persista. En la sesión celebrada en la Cámara baja, Sánchez ha dejado claro que no autorizará un referéndum sobre esa comunidad autónoma, y que por tanto solo cabe el “desa-

rrrollo y perfeccionamiento” del autogobierno, es decir, una reforma del Estatuto. Durante seis horas la bronca ha sido absoluta y en todas las direcciones. Si la crisis secesionista de Cataluña estuvo presente en la campaña electoral andaluza, en este debate ha sido Andalucía la protagonista. Sánchez ha lanzado a modo de reproche que el PP y Ciudadanos vayan a gobernar en esta comunidad autónoma con la extrema derecha representada por Vox.

Pedro ha entrado ya en modo preelectoral. Ha tirado la toalla.

El movimiento separatista no ha parado de radicalizarse este último año, han perdido totalmente el juicio. Tal y como están las cosas, va a ser difícil solucionar nada de forma pacífica. Ni siquiera han sabido aprovechar la oportunidad de oro que ha supuesto el PSOE en el Gobierno.

“Más vale pájaro en mano, que ciento volando”. Los golpistas se acordarán del proverbio cuando VOX saque más de cincuenta diputados en las próximas generales, que se celebrarán muy probablemente en primavera.

Casi triple empate entre @PSOE @PPo-
pular @CiudadanosCs .El ascenso de
@vox_es hace saltar por los aires el
sistema electoral. @ahorapodemos
baja. Mayoría del centro derecha con
una izquierda desmovilizada. El eje
izquierda/derecha se ve superado
por otros ejes nuevos #FelizLunes
pic.twitter.com/yD9k2LvGf

—electocracia.com (@electocracia) December 10, 2018

La Mugre está en desbandada, es un todos contra todos. El único momento de cordura lo protagonizó Rufián, cuando ofreció a Pedro una alianza contra la ‘ultraderecha’ (partidos que defienden la unidad de España).

O la izquierda hace de izquierda o los 3 jinetes del Apocalipsis ultra nos pasan por encima.
pic.twitter.com/FiOSVJp73I

—Gabriel Rufián (@gabrielrufian) December 12, 2018

Pero ya es demasiado tarde para hacer nada. Como ya dije hace más de una semana, la debacle de la izmquierda solo acaba de empezar. En buena parte gracias al separatismo.



Pedro estuvo dispuesto a llegar al poder a cualquier precio; a retrasar las elecciones a cualquier precio; ahora le ha llegado la factura, y se ha cagado en los pantalones.

Ha bastado la irrupción contundente de VOX en Andalucía para hacer caer al Frente Popular. Para que luego digan que votar no sirve de nada.

DS

Theresa May sobrevive a la moción de censura, no habrá Brexit para los goyim

José González
El Daily Stormer
13 diciembre, 2018



Los diputados conservadores han traicionado al pueblo británico permitiendo que Theresa May continúe al frente del Gobierno.

El País:

Theresa May sobrevivió este miércoles al último golpe de sus adversarios y podrá seguir luchando, pero ha vuelto a dejarse retazos de autoridad en la batalla. **Una mayoría de diputados conservadores, 200 frente a 117, decidió respaldar su liderazgo y la moción de censura interna planteada por 48 parlamentarios euroescépticos fue derrotada. Nada ha cambiado, sin embargo. El acuerdo del Brexit sigue sin respaldo parlamentario.** La cifra del apoyo, mayor de la prevista, hizo que el equipo de la primera ministra la considerara una victoria y un respiro.

Ahora ha quedado patente que no es solo Theresa May, sino el partido conservador, quien está intentando sabotear el Brexit.

El acuerdo de salida que May ha cerrado con la UE no es un Brexit. Reino Unido va a quedar atrapado en un periodo de transición indefinido, durante el cual estará obligado a respetar la legislación y los acuerdos políticos de la UE, y a seguir enviando dinero a Bruselas como hasta ahora. Con una diferencia: no va a poder seguir influyendo en las decisiones de la Unión.

La sola idea de que May puede llegar a un acuerdo “justo” con la UE es absurda. La UE no puede permitirse ofrecer un buen acuerdo a Reino Unido, porque si lo hace, más países van a hacer cola para abandonar la Unión. Es que es de sentido común.



Así que, el mejor acuerdo, es no llegar a ningún acuerdo. Pero los judíos no quieren Brexit, y lo que dicen los judíos en Reino Unido va a misa. No hay referéndum capaz de virar el rumbo de un país, cuando tienes a un judío manejando el timón.

Si algo puede aprenderse del referéndum del Brexit, es que en política las minorías organizadas, y no las mayorías desorganizadas, son quienes tienen la última palabra. El concepto de “democracia” en sí es una gilipollez, porque es incompatible con

la naturaleza jerárquica del ser humano. La democracia, como el comunismo, solo existe en los libros.

En fin. El parlamento aún tiene que aprobar el acuerdo para el “Brexit sin Brexit”. Así que aún no está todo perdido. Pero a estas alturas, me temo lo peor.

Es increíble que Pedro Sánchez no haya aprovechado la oportunidad para sacar concesiones respecto a Gibraltar; Reino Unido se encuentra ahora de rodillas.

DS

No me creo el atentado de Estrasburgo

José González
El Daily Stormer
13 diciembre, 2018



Video Link

Con “no me creo el atentado de Estrasburgo” no quiero decir que no haya habido ningún tiroteo en el mercado navideño de Estrasburgo. Hay testigos, imágenes, muertos y heridos que atestiguan lo ocurrido.

Lo que no me creo es que el autor del tiroteo haya sido Chérif Chekatt. Y si ha sido él, le han ayudado desde las cloacas.

Con 27 condenas a sus espaldas, salta a la vista que no tiene muchas luces. Ninguna persona inteligente se deja atrapar 27 veces robando o intentando robar pequeños negocios, restaurantes y hoteles. Es un comportamiento propio de un perfecto imbécil, incapaz de adaptarse a la sociedad, y de planificar un puñetero robo sin acabar en comisaría.

El País:

Una parte considerable de los 29 años

de vida de este joven nacido en Estrasburgo el 24 de febrero de 1989 los ha pasado en prisión, cumpliendo parte de las 27 condenas que recibió tanto en Francia como en Alemania y Suiza por delitos diversos, sobre todo atracos y robos. Su expediente como “delincuente común” era bien conocido por la policía, según el ministro del Interior, Christophe Castaner.

Si algo tienen en común los delincuentes “comunes”, es que son tontos de remate. Si no, no serían comunes.



El mercado de Estrasburgo es un objetivo islamista conocido, por lo menos desde hace 20 años. Tampoco hay que olvidar que Estrasburgo alberga el **Parlamento Europeo**. Muchos diputados y funcionarios europeos pasean por sus calles, por lo que el despliegue de seguridad es muy superior al de otras ciudades francesas.



Pues bien, según la versión oficial, este imbécil, de sobras conocido por las fuerzas de seguridad—seguramente confidente de la policía—, se supone que ha conseguido colar una pistola en uno de los mercados navideños más vigilados del continente, en una ciudad blindada por la amenaza terrorista, matar a tiros a dos personas, herir a otras doce, y escapar.



El alcalde de Estrasburgo tampoco se explica cómo pudo introducir la pistola.

Le Parisien:

Durante 24 horas, el mercado de Navidad estará cerrado y todos los espectáculos o conciertos se cancelarán, dijo Roland Ries en BFMTV. **“Un individuo comenzó a disparar contra la multitud [...] que no sé cómo llegó a esta área donde todos están siendo registrados por la policía”, agregó.**

Huele a podrido en Francia.

Un delincuente común nunca lo-
graría planificar un atentado de este tipo, menos aún burlar el dispositivo de seguridad extraordinario que se había desplegado. Si fuera así de fácil, este tipo de atentados ocurriría con mucha mayor frecuencia.

Si se confirman mis sospechas y es una bandera falsa, a Chérif Chekatt le quedan pocos días de vida. Van a co-
serle a tiros cuando le “encuentren”.

Con la muerte de esta chusma ganamos todos, eso desde luego. Pero de eso no trata este artículo.

Après l'attaque de Strasbourg, des politiques demandent l'arrêt des «gilets jaunes» <https://t.co/PHaPSkR68m>
[pic.twitter.com/qazj6fLt2x](https://t.co/PHaPSkR68m)

—Paris2015 (MATRICULE 2709) (@paris_2015) December 12, 2018

Después del ataque a Estrasburgo, los políticos exigen la detención de “chalecos amarillos”

Seguramente sea una maniobra de distracción del Gobierno para desviar la atención de los ‘chalecos amarillos’, y evitar que se repitan este sá-
bado escenas como las de las últimas semanas.

Aun con la popularidad en mínimos (18%), los judíos no van a permitir que el pueblo francés deponga a Macron. No van a darse por vencidos tan fácilmente.

DS

Los judíos tienen luz verde para odiar a sus enemigos, pero nosotros tenemos la obligación de amarles

Vicente Torres
Daily Stormer



Pancartas judías leen: Presidente Trump, no eres bienvenido a Pittsburgh hasta que: (diversas demandas humillantes)

Los judíos son realmente especiales. Son el único grupo con categoría oficial de víctimas, pero con licencia celestial para odiar.

Jewishweek

Tras el ataque a la sinagoga Tree of Life en Pittsburgh, entre los problemas sin solución hay uno que pudiera parecer insignificante en comparación con la dolorosa pérdida de 11 vidas inocentes, pero aún así es irritante:

¿Deben los judíos poner la otra mejilla?
LOL! Tienen mi atención.

...

Tras el ataque de Charleston, las familias de las víctimas perdonaron al asesino cuando se encontraba ante ellos en el tribunal. En contraste, como informó The New York Times, los judíos de Pittsburgh no tenían intenciones de ser tan indulgentes...

¿Será porque su ley suprema dice que golpear a un judío es lo mismo que golpear la faz de Dios?

Sí, es verdad, el judaísmo toma un enfoque diferente. El artículo continúa explicando, correctamente, que el concepto judío de teshuvá pide al autor que busque el perdón de la víctima antes de tener alguna esperanza de absolución. Luego agrega que los dolientes de Pittsburgh “sintieron poco deseo de perdonar a la persona responsable de tal horror”.

"Un judío que mata a un cristiano no comete pecado, sino que ofrece un sacrificio aceptable a Dios." (Abhodah Zarah 26 b, Tosephoth)

Cita del Talmud, escritura suprema judaica

Claramente, hay una diferencia en cómo las víctimas de Pittsburgh y Charleston han respondido a calamidades similares. Pero cada vez que alguien enlaza algún evento a la “justicia retributiva del Dios del Antiguo Testamento”, se crea una gran señal de alarma. Hay muchas imágenes de Dios representadas en la **Biblia hebrea**, algunas más vengativas y otras más amorosas...

Sea cierto o no, es un hecho que los judíos nos empujan la idea de que el Antiguo Testamento es un libro judío, para judíos. ¿Sabías que en la mayoría de las escuelas públicas en Estados Unidos, los libros de textos de historia ya no dicen Biblia, sino biblia hebrea?

Y ese mas bondadoso Dios del Nuevo Testamento, parecía olvidarse convenientemente de poner la otra mejilla durante las Cruzadas y la Inquisición.

Y bajo la misma lógica, nos empujan la idea de que el Nuevo Testamento no tiene nada que ver con el Antiguo, interrumpiendo así dos mil años de dogma.

¿Por qué el judaísmo no fomenta la aceptación incondicional de tu enemigo?

Pausemos.

La presunción moderna es que el cristianismo está basado en “la aceptación incondicional de tu enemigo” o en otras palabras, en “amar y perdonar a tu enemigo.”



¿Debemos de amar a estos escupidores?

Es cierto que Jesucristo dijo “ama a tus enemigos” y podemos pasar algún tiempo aquí debatiendo el significado apropiado en el contexto adecuado, lo cual no haré. El Nuevo Testamento, para no mencionar el Antiguo, fue escrito por espacio de varias décadas, por diferentes autores, en diferentes lugares. Para ver el contexto adecuado, es posible que la teología tenga que ser tu hobby.

La mayoría de nosotros no crecimos en un ambiente verdaderamente cristiano y la frase “ama a tu enemigo” y, especialmente, toda la gimnasia teológica moderna para explicarla, suena como a pura “cuckeria.” Como resultado, nuestro hombre interno dice, ¡al carajo con eso!

Pero, ¿por qué no verificamos lo que algunos renombrados hombres arios de buen carácter, crecidos en el cristianismo y que se hicieron grandes con él, tuvieron que decir al respecto?

San Teodosio de Kiev, fundador del monacato ruso en el siglo XI y cuyas reliquias existen incorruptas, dijo:

Vive en paz, no solo con los demás, sino también con enemigos, pero con tus enemigos, no con los enemigos de Dios. Nuestros propios enemigos son: cualquiera que haya matado a un hijo o a un hermano, todo les puede ser perdonado y entregado a Dios. **Pero los enemigos de Dios son: los judíos, los herejes, los que tienen una fe torcida y los que se esconden detrás de otra fe.**



Estos monjes no eran nada maricas

José Volotsky, teólogo y santo ruso de los siglos 15 y 16, dijo sobre los enemigos internos de la nación:

...es apropiado no solo el ver o el condenar, sino también el maldecir y el infligir heridas en ellos, santificando esa mano...Si tienes que golpearlos, no dejes de hacerlo: golpéalos en la mejilla, rompe su boca, consagra tu mano con tu herida...deja que los judíos y los herejes inmundos reconozcan que los cristianos son los salvadores del estado, los constructores, los líderes y los maestros. Que los desenfrenados y corruptos judíos y herejes aprendan que es apropiado que teman a los esclavos de Dios.



Hijo mio degüella al tártaro y gasea al judío

Filareto II (Drozdov) Metropolitano de Moscú desde 1821 hasta 1867: **“Aborrece a los enemigos de Dios, derrota a los enemigos de la Patria, ama a tus propios enemigos.”** En esa época, el Metropolitano era el jefe máximo de la iglesia rusa, su comentario era oficial y no una opinión privada.



Otra vez estos ortodoxos...tan intolerantes. Los protestantes eran un poco más corteses. Martín Lutero humildemente aconsejó:

...préndanle fuego a sus sinagogas o escuelas y entierren y cubran con tierra todo aquello que no se pueda quemar...Yo aconsejo que sus casas sean arrasadas y destruidas...Yo aconsejo que todos sus libros de rezos...en los cuales tales idolatrías, mentiras, maldiciones, y blasfemias se enseñan, quítenselos,...y que a sus rabinos se les prohíba enseñar, bajo pena de pérdida de vida o miembros...que los salvoconductos en los caminos sean abolidos completamente para los judíos...y que todo sus tesoros de plata y oro se les sean quitados....

Pero si las autoridades se rehúsan a usar la fuerza para restringir al diabólico atropello de los judíos, entonces...deben de ser expulsados de sus países y ordenados a volver...donde puedan mentir, maldecir, blasfemar, difamar, asesinar, robar, asaltar, practicar la usura, burlarse y regodearse en todas esas infames abominaciones que ellos practican entre nosotros....Esto debe ser hecho en honor a nuestro Señor el Cristo, nuestra fe y nuestra iglesia incorrupta y descontaminada de su diabólica tiranía y maldad.



Y los católicos, bueno, tendían a tener mucho amor cristiano para los enemigos de su Dios.



Si los europeos reconocen el peligro de la inmigración, la Unión Europea, nacida a partir de un proyecto que buscaba mestizar las razas europeas con negros, y posibilitar la supremacía judía en el continente, podría fracasar en sus objetivos, desencadenando un nuevo Holocausto.

Así que, por favor, no difundas imágenes de las víctimas por respeto a los intereses judíos en Europa, y reporta a la policía todos los tuits islamófobos.

Sin una Europa libre, democrática y diversa, los judíos no sobrevivirán.

#YoTambiénSoyJudío

#DiversidadEsNuestraFuerza

DS

Ahora que México ha firmado el pacto migratorio, ¿cuánto tardará la ONU en enviarles haitianos en masa?

José González
El Daily Stormer
12 diciembre, 2018



Solo quieren pagar nuestras pensiones.

Algo que me llamó la atención cuando visité México, es la falta de 'diversidad'.

Debe de ser el país latino con menos negros, así que es muy probable

que la ONU empiece a tomar cartas en el asunto. Teniendo en cuenta el precedente chileno, lo más probable es que importen negros haitianos en masa.

LOL

Espera, un momento.

He investigado un poco, y parece que ya han empezado.



[Video Link](#)



[Video Link](#)

Odio tener razón.

Si los mexicanos creáis que hay demasiados haitianos en Tijuana, agarraos, que vienen curvas.

Inmigrantes entran a Chile todos los días. Esta denuncia muestra la llegada un día cualquiera, Haitianos todos, portando un sobre amarillo, el que se les retira fuera del aeropuerto. En su interior, el dinero que exige PDI para ingresar a Chile como turistas. Qué hay de cierto?? pic.twitter.com/LoVrEymWkf

—Edgardo Lazo A. (@edgardolazo) February 25, 2018

Más de 100 mil haitianos entraron a Chile en 2017

Publicado: Sábado, 12 de Enero de 2018 Autor: ConcretatHail

¿Por qué quiere la ONU importar negros a México?

La agenda globalista judía no puede avanzar si existen grandes diferencias económicas y étnicas entre los diferentes países. Porque mientras existan grandes diferencias, ningún país, sobre todo los más desarrollados, va a querer renunciar a sus fronteras.

Para los judíos, lo ideal son países como EE UU o Brasil, donde pueden dividir y conquistar a discreción, enfrentando a negros contra europeos, y viceversa. En las naciones bastarda gobierna el judío y siempre el judío.



México es un país más o menos homogéneo racialmente—mayoría mestiza—, así que es previsible que la ONU intente cambiar la situación en las décadas por venir. Por eso los mexicanos deben estar alerta y plantar cara al globalismo ahora, y no esperar a que les ocurra lo mismo que a los chilenos.

México tiene ya un Gobierno izmierdistasumiso al globalismo judío, que renunció el lunes a las fronteras firmando el pacto migratorio de la ONU, sin ni siquiera consultar al pueblo mexicano.

#México acaba de firmar su Sentencia de Muerte al firmar el Pacto Migratorio de la #ONU pic.twitter.com/TfKf4SRsNm

—█████ (@TheFuckingChaos) December 11, 2018

El cambio de los símbolos patrios. Falta de respeto del presidente López @lopezobrador_ al no cantar el himno, adoc-trinamiento visual al permitir levantar el puño, el acto comunistoide más añejo, colores de nuestros símbolos, eliminación de la República.

¡Despierta México! pic.twitter.com/OVPDzIQwQt

—Car (@carmenchuchu42) December 10, 2018

Ciudad de México eligió por primera vez a una mujer como gobernadora

La candidata izquierdista Claudia Heisterkamp, de familia judía, estudio Francia. Tiene un doctorado en Ingeniería Energética y ha sido consultora de las Naciones Unidas.

En los próximos años, todo apunta a que van a inundar el país con cientos de miles de haitianos y centroamericanos.

Ya lo veo venir.
México, despierta.

DS

Moro se lía a tiros en mercado navideño de Estrasburgo (Actualizado)

José González
El Daily Stormer
11 diciembre, 2018

Actualización:

Parece que el autor es francés de pura cepa.



Aumenta a cuatro el número de muertos en Estrasburgo. El atacante ha sido identificado como Chérif Chekatt, de 29 años. Estaba fichado por los servicios de inteligencia franceses por radicalización. ¿No podría haberse evitado? #Strasbourg #Fichés.

—Inma Sequí (@isequiser96) December 11, 2018

#Strasbourg: En Telegram, los partidarios del Estado Islámico celebran el atentado de esta noche. El ISIS aún no ha reclamado la autoría del atentado.

—Inma Sequí (@isequiser96) December 11, 2018

Cuatro muertos.

Si las víctimas fueran judías se estaría liando la de Dios. Pero son franceses, así que calmaros, *goyim*.

Noticia original:

#Estrasburgo ¿Qué sabemos?

Autoridades confirman que se trata de un atentado terrorista. pic.twitter.com/Q3ROyaHwMu

—eSPAINews (@eSPAINews) December 11, 2018

Ya se han confirmado dos muertos.

Como el Gobierno judío de ocupación en Francia no quiere renunciar al multiculturalismo bajo ninguna circunstancia, supongo que a los franceses solo les queda rezar, y esperar a que se produzca la siguiente carnicería.

El País:

Al menos una persona ha muerto y otras seis han resultado heridas en un tiroteo registrado cerca del popular mercadillo navideño de la ciudad francesa de Estrasburgo, según el primer balance de la prefectura. Tanto las autoridades locales como las nacionales han instado a los habitantes a permanecer en casa o en lugares protegidos, ya que el autor de los disparos no ha sido aún localizado.

Es irónico que el atentado se haya producido el mismo día que un diputado del partido de Macarrón ha afirmado en TV que hacer un referéndum en Francia es peligroso, porque los franceses podrían optar por detener la inmigración ilegal.

Un diputado de LREM (liderado por Macron) explica que un referéndum en Francia es peligroso porque los franceses podrían optar por detener la inmigración ilegal. Son conscientes de que su política es contraria a la voluntad del pueblo, pero la imponen. pic.twitter.com/IAImJXkIXD

—Rubén Pulido (@rubnpulido) December 11, 2018

¿Quién tiene más poder político en Francia? ¿Los judíos o los franceses? En momentos como este es fácil de adivinar.

Si el atentado hubiera sido contra una sinagoga, la prensa internacional estaría rasgándose las vestiduras. Macron ya habría condenado a todos los franceses desde Twitter, y presentaría mañana mismo un nuevo paquete de medidas para reforzar la seguridad en las sinagogas, con el dinero de todos los franceses, y redoblar la censura contra los malos *goyim*.

Nota: Para ser un mal goy no hace falta señalar a los judíos con el dedo. Es suficiente decir que los niños tienen pene y las niñas vulva.

Pero como las víctimas de los atentados han sido francesas, la prensa internacional no va a exigir venganza. Intentarán silenciar la noticia y restarle importancia, en la medida de lo posible. El Gobierno llamará a la calma.

#PrayForStrasbourg

DS

Los españoles tienen ya menos hijos que durante los años del hambre de la posguerra

José González
El Daily Stormer
11 diciembre, 2018

El Régimen marxista del 78 ha conseguido un nuevo hito histórico: los españoles ya tenemos menos hijos que durante los años del hambre, del racionamiento, de las enfermedades y del hundimiento de los salarios de la posguerra. Y entonces éramos 20 millones menos.



España registra la cifra más baja de nacimientos y la más alta de muertes desde 1941

	Población	Nacimientos vivos	Muertes	Cambio natural	Tasa cruda de natalidad (por cada 1000)	Tasa cruda de mortalidad (por cada 1000)	Cambio natural (por cada 1000)	Tasa total de fertilidad (15-49)
1940	25.157.100	811.200	425.410	385.790	32,3	16,9	15,4	5,39
1941	25.380.000	811.100	427.740	383.360	31,9	16,9	15,0	5,47
1942	25.244.000	800.840	387.940	412.900	31,7	15,3	16,4	5,33

El R78 no solo no ha conseguido garantizar en España una tasa de natalidad de reemplazo que garantice nuestra supervivencia, sino que ha participado activamente en la introducción de políticas diseñadas para reducir nuestra natalidad, en el marco de una agenda de reemplazo étnico dictada por intereses globalistas.

¿Cómo no va a bajar la natalidad, con un Sistema del Diablo que penaliza de todas las formas imaginables a quienes deciden formar una familia, y ofrece solo facilidades cuando se trata de impedir un embarazo, o asesinar a los fetos que aún no han nacido?

46.000 píldoras del día después y 4,5 millones de preservativos gratis al año para evitar embarazos

El Estado destina 34 millones de euros a financiar el aborto y 3,6 a la mujer embarazada

• Principales responsables del aborto: la homosexualidad, la contracepción forzada.

• 100 millones de euros de gasto durante el primer trimestre de embarazo.

Casi 100.000 abortos en España durante 2016: sólo en un 6% de los casos había algún riesgo para la mujer

La mayor parte de las interrupciones fueron sin justificación concreta por petición de la mujer en las primeras 8 semanas de gestación.



Video Link

Hijos de puta.
¿Y qué es lo que ofrecen para fomentar la natalidad española?
Nada.
Solo hablan de importar negros de África.

Cada vez tenemos menos niños, pero tiene arreglo: el futuro está en la inmigración

- La diferencia entre nacimientos y muertes deja un balance de 31.543 personas en 2017, con récord de fallecimientos incluido.
- Algunos demógrafos ven un problema, ya que amenazaría el pago de las pensiones y el cuidado de los mayores. Otros dicen: "La idea, mezcla de religión y racismo, es que las poblaciones tienen que crecer, pero no hay ninguna razón objetiva".
- Apuestan por organizar los flujos migratorios, que son los importantes en el balance demográfico, en lugar de impulsar la natalidad, que no se arregla de golpe porque depende a su vez del número de mujeres en edad reproductiva de una generación.

Canal Serchis Calviño
14/07/2018 - 20:04h



¿Cómo aumenta exactamente la natalidad española importando negros? ¿Aumenta la natalidad china importando suecos? ¿Aumenta la natalidad africana importando blanquitos europeos? ¿Aumentó la natalidad de los aborígenes australianos importando anglosajones?

Importar marrones no fomenta la natalidad española. Tan solo acelera nuestro **genocidio**.

Nos están vendiendo una agenda de **reemplazo étnico** como solución a nuestra baja tasa de natalidad, literalmente. Después de destruirla ellos con sus políticas marxistas. Así de impunes se saben los hijos de perra.

¿Por qué ha bajado la natalidad?

Femimarxismo



Ser mujer y hombre a la vez no es fácil, ¿verdad?

La mujer 'empoderada' del SXXI desperdicia sus años de mayor fertilidad estudiando carreras que no necesita, para hacer trabajos que un hombre haría mejor. Y no lo hacen de forma voluntaria; han sido liberadas a la fuerza, recortando los sueldos que antes permitían a un hombre humilde formar una familia numerosa.

Las consecuencias han sido devastadoras.

El 70% de mujeres de 35 años en España no tiene hijos

- A partir de esa edad, la fertilidad femenina "cae en picado".
- Por ello, muchas que quieren ser madres recurren a la reproducción asistida.
- Son los datos de la Sociedad Española de Fertilidad (SEF).

17 de 2018 actualizado 17:00 hora. Por: RTVE.es/SEF

El dumping laboral que se ha producido con la introducción forzosa de la mujer en el mercado ha sido de órdago, riete de los inmis ilegales. Ahora el sueldo medio no te da ni para pipas, como para pensar en formar una familia, ¿verdad?

Leyes VioGen



¿Qué hombre en su sano juicio se casaría con una mujer, con un Sistema que incentiva la denuncia falsa y considera al hombre culpable hasta que demuestre lo contrario?

La Ley de Violencia de Género no se ha creado para proteger a las mujeres, por eso no ha bajado el número de mujeres asesinadas después de

más de una década. Está diseñada para minar la autoridad del padre y cabeza de familia; para hacer picadillo familias al por mayor, porque la familia es la célula social de la nación, y el globalismo no puede avanzar sin destruir primero las naciones.

Agenda sodomita



La doctrina de género y el fomento de la degeneración sexual es otro frente del globalismo contra la nación. El sodomita es el ciudadano ideal: es egocéntrico, narcicista y asocial; no pueden formar familias y, por ende, contribuir a la creación de comunidades sólidas que puedan defenderse del latrocinio de las hienas internacionales.

Como suelo decir, las familias desestructuradas crean comunidades disfuncionales, y las comunidades disfuncionales engendran naciones impotentes, carne de cañón del globalismo judío, que cimienta su poder precisamente en sus fuertes lazos familiares y étnicos.

Sueldos cuencoarrocistas; alta presión fiscal



¿Cómo vamos a tener hijos, si el sueldo medio es una soberana mierda?

En países que gozan de buen estado de salud, el obrero percibe un salario que le permite comprar un hogar y fundar una familia numerosa, asegurando así el reemplazo generacio-

nal. Esto es la definición de un **salario digno**. Con él, el mensaje implícito es “funda una familia”.

Por otro lado, un síntoma de que tu país está herido de muerte, es cuando el salario medio de la clase más productiva tan solo permite subsistir a una persona a duras penas. Esto no es un salario digno. Es un **genocidio sutil**.

España, como ya habréis podido suponer, se encuentra en un estado terminal.

¿Por qué con Franco un hombre con un sueldo humilde podía pagar su casa en diez años y formar una familia numerosa?

Cuando Franco la gran mayoría de las mujeres se quedaba en casa atendiendo el hogar y los hijos, el trabajo más noble que puede hacer una mujer—imprescindible para la supervivencia de una nación—. Ahora el mercado laboral está inundado de millones de charos, obligadas a buscar trabajo porque el sueldo de sus parejas no es suficiente para llegar a fin de mes. La abundancia de mano de obra, a su vez, ayuda a bajar aún más los sueldos. Es un círculo vicioso.



A esto le añades los millones de mangapensiones que hemos importado y seguimos importando desde hace décadas. Alguien tiene que financiarlo, y solo puede hacerlo el obrero español. A más parásitos, mayor presión fiscal, y peores sueldos para la clase obrera.

El R78 ha fracasado



La finalidad última de un Estado es garantizar la supervivencia del pueblo que representa. En este sentido, sin embargo, el Régimen ‘democrático’ del 78 ha fracasado de la forma más ruinosa.

No hay nada más insensato y absurdo que conservar un Régimen político que sabes que te conduce a la extinción a medio largo plazo. Y porque el Estado no es un fin, sino un medio para un fin, el R78 debe ser reemplazado por uno mejor adaptado a los intereses de los españoles.

Ahora mismo me atrevería a decir que la inmigración masiva es el menor de los problemas en España. Los negros que llegan en patera son los peones de la guerra que los judíos están librando contra Europa. El feminismo es la bomba atómica.

La irrupción de VOX ha marcado ya el principio del fin de 40 años de marxismo. España ha respondido tarde a los ataques, como siempre. Pero cuando lo hace, la furia del pueblo español que ha reconocido a su enemigo siempre ha sido inigualable. Por eso sé que España vivirá, y la España viva vencerá.



DS

España

Santiago Abascal denuncia el pacto migratorio de la ONU, horas después de pedirlo esta web

José González
El Daily Stormer
11 diciembre, 2018



Publiqué ayer a las 19:30 un artículo preguntándome por qué Santiago Abascal no había denunciado aún el pacto migratorio, la última judiada de la ONU para blanquear la invasión de nuestros países por hordas de negros y moros infinitos.

Que el PP y Ciudadanos permanezcan en silencio es comprensible. ¿Pero VOX? ¿Mi VOX?

Se supone que VOX es la alternativa a los partidos del *Establishment*. Que no se hubieran pronunciado aún al respecto me había sentado como una patada en los huevos. Si son mojigatos cuando menos pueden permitirselo, ¿cómo serán cuando lleguen al Gobierno?

Pero Santiago no ha decepcionado, y ha denunciado de forma contundente el pacto hace escasas dos horas desde Twitter.

Pedro Sánchez y otro montón de progres han firmado en Marrakech cargar-se nuestra soberanía, nuestras fronteras y nuestra prosperidad. Y amordazar a los ciudadanos occidentales y medios de comunicación que critiquen la inmigración ilegal que ellos han convertido en derecho humano <https://t.co/QXsyaTPq7n>

—Santiago Abascal (@Santi_ABASCAL)
December 11, 2018

Para evitar ser relacionado con este diario, controvertido por querer gasear con pastillas de Zyklon B a todos los judíos, gitanos, sodomitas, negros, moros y mestizos en cámaras de gas con puertas de madera, Abascal pidió a Iván Espinosa que escribiera algo en Twitter sobre el pacto migratorio, para poder retuitearlo y pronunciarse al respecto, según confirman fuentes anónimas consultadas por este diario.

Dicho y hecho.

(El tuit de Iván es posterior a la publicación de mi artículo)

Entre tanto ruido mediático por otros temas, ha pasado casi desapercibido un asunto del que ya alertábamos la semana pasada. Hoy se ha aprobado, con la aprobación de España y otros 150 países, el Pacto migratorio de Naciones Unidas. Es grave. Hilo va <https://t.co/Fgok1nXHMx>

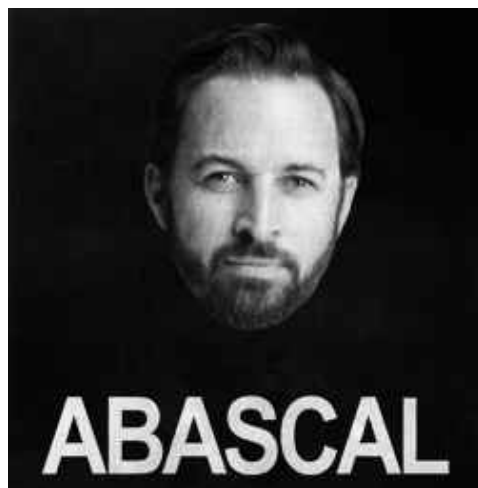
—Ivan (@ivanedlm) December 10, 2018

Si se confirman mis sospechas, puede que la izmierda tenga razón, y Abascal sea literalmente Hitler. Tan solo está esperando a instalarse en Moncloa, para aplastar con puño de hierro a las ratas marxistas que mortifican la nación.

Abascal, puedes contar conmigo en esta empresa. Preferiría morir a decepcionarte. Sé que no nos vas a fallar.

Eres el líder que necesitábamos. Por favor, guíanos a la victoria. Sin ti estamos ciegos.

Santiago ordena, España obedece.



DS

Forocoches: Otro hombre se suicida por la Ley de Violencia de Género

José González
El Daily Stormer
11 diciembre, 2018



Es un hilo que se ha hecho viral en Forocoches, pero que no saldrá en las noticias, porque no es compatible con la agenda judía de guerra de sexos.

La LIVG está haciendo más daño a España que la última guerra civil.

Es cuestión de sumar:

—Mujeres que acaban siendo asesinadas, después de hinchar las pelotas a sus parejas con denuncias falsas.

—Los hombres que, desprovistos de la presunción de inocencia, y viéndose indefensos frente a los tribunales militares que juzgan con “perspectiva de género”, deciden suicidarse.

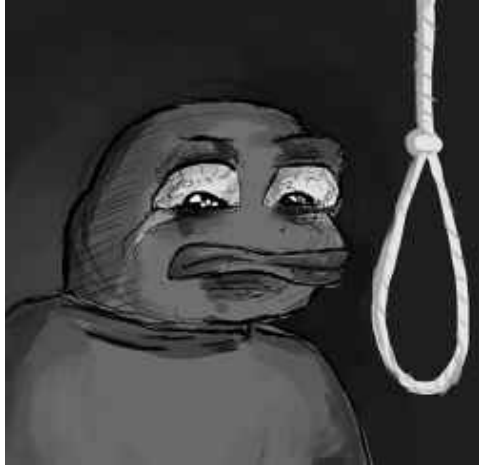
—Los hijos de familias desestructuradas por la LIVG que deciden quitarse la vida por no poder aguantar la presión.

—Los miles de españoles que no nacen todos los años, por los hombres que renuncian a formar una familia por la LIVG.

A esto le añades que la LIVG no ha logrado reducir el número de mujeres asesinadas, y llevamos más de una década de LIVG. Lo único que ha conseguido ha sido hacer picadillo familias españolas al por mayor. Porque ese es el objetivo, al fin y al cabo: destruir los cimientos de la nación,

para avanzar la agenda globalista de los malditos judíos.

Los suicidas son homicidas frustrados



Es muy duro pasar la noche en el calabozo por una denuncia falsa. Más duro aún, es que los tribunales de género te obliguen a renunciar a tu hogar, a tus hijos y a tu sueldo para financiar los cuernos de tu mujer. Pero el suicidio no es ninguna solución.

Quienes se quitan la vida en estas circunstancias son unos homicidas frustrados. Se quitan la vida, porque no tienen el valor de quitársela a la loca que les denunció.

Uno no puede saber con certeza cómo reacciona en este tipo de situaciones, hasta que las vive. Pero, sin ánimo de promover la violencia, si yo viviera en España y una loca me arruinara la vida con denuncias falsas, no dudaría un segundo en hacerla desaparecer.

Además, objetivamente, es preferible pasar 10-15 años en la cárcel, a tener que vivir durante el mismo periodo de tiempo como un esclavo en casa de tus padres, humillado y maltratado por los caprichos de tu ex. Ser obligado a financiar unos cuernos, de forma consciente además, es la peor tortura a la que puede ser sometido un hombre. Yo prefiero la cárcel.

En la cárcel por lo menos tienes tiempo libre para leer, cultivarte, quizá estudiar otra carrera. Y lo haces con la conciencia tranquila, sabiendo que la zorra está ardiendo en el infierno.



Y como a las mujeres les encantan los malotes, no tardarías en encontrar una nueva pareja, mucho más sumisa que la anterior.

Forocoches es el alma del pueblo



Entrar en Forocoches, el foro más grande de España, es lo más parecido a zambullirse en el alma del pueblo español. La mayoría de sus usuarios son gente sencilla, jóvenes y no tan jóvenes que tienen que currar para ganarse el pan.

Visito regularmente el foro con la cuenta VIP que me regaló Elektrik, porque no hay mejor sitio para conocer los problemas e inquietudes del obrero español que Forocoches. Por eso cuando busco noticias, suelo echar un vistazo primero en los foros, porque ellos, y no la prensa de alcantarilla, reflejan la realidad que viven los españoles.

La prensa hay que saber leerla entre líneas, teniendo en mente los intereses políticos de sus proxenetas globalistas. También hay que tener presente el principio psicológico conocido como *focusing illusion*, según el cual el ser humano otorga una importancia desmesurada a aquello en lo que centra su atención. El poder de sugestión de los medios de comunicación radica mayormente en este principio psicológico: no nos dicen cómo pensar, sino en qué pensar.

Es una táctica muy efectiva, con la que puedes moldear la percepción de "qué es importante" en la población. Puedes emplearlo con cualquier tema, por trivial que sea, como puede

ser el asesinato anual de 40 mujeres en un país de 45 millones de habitantes. Lo hacen para avanzar una agenda, en este caso la globalización, que solo puede triunfar sobre el cadáver de nuestras naciones. Y para destruir naciones, tienes que atacar primero la célula social, que es la familia.



DS

La invasión que no cesa: Salvamento Marítimo recoge 671 negros el fin de semana

José González
El Daily Stormer
11 diciembre, 2018



Magrebíes, subsaharianos, "algunas" mujeres y menores, todos ellos huyen de la brutal guerra civil en Siria.

20 Minutos:

La llegada de inmigrantes a las costas andaluzas no ha cesado en todo el fin de semana. Este domingo, 453 personas han arribado por sus medios o han sido trasladadas a los puertos de Málaga, Motril e incluso la capital gaditana, una cifra que se suma a los 218 rescatados este sábado por Salvamento Marítimo en aguas del Estrecho y Mar de Alborán.

La llegada de inmigrantes a las costas andaluzas no ha cesado en todo el fin de semana. Este domingo, 453 personas han arribado por sus medios o han sido trasladadas a los puertos de Málaga, Motril e incluso la capital gaditana,

una cifra que se suma a los 218 rescatados este sábado por Salvamento Marítimo en aguas del Estrecho y Mar de Alborán.

Con “rescatar” se refieren al acto de ir a recoger pateras frente a la costa de Marruecos. Los barcos de rescate de Salvamento Marítimo se han convertido en barcos negreros.

No todos han sido recogidos por Salvamento Marítimo. Unos pocos han llegado solitos.



Video Link

A su llegada al puerto malagueño, **Cruz Roja ha atendido a los 199 hombres, 37 mujeres y cinco menores** que formaban la expedición y posteriormente los hombres han sido trasladados a San Roque (Cádiz), según fuentes de la Subdelegación del Gobierno en Málaga

El domingo por la tarde, Salvamento Marítimo ha rescatado a **otras 58 personas, entre ellas tres mujeres**, de otra patera que ha sido localizada en el mar de Alborán.



Más del 90% son hombres; la única foto que se divulga solo incluye a mujeres. Mmmm...

Como podéis ver, la mayoría son familias con mujeres y niños, y no hombres en edad militar, como dicen los conspiranoicos nazis.

Todos y cada uno de ellos ya disfrutaban de sanidad gratuita. Invita el obreiro español.

Mira, son tan solidarios, que hacen cola para invitarles.



Y ningún negro va a ser expulsado, porque la “migración” es ahora también un derecho humano. Pero solo la migración a los países occidentales ¡ah! si eres blanquito ni se te ocurra entrar ilegalmente en un país del tercer mundo, no seamos colonialistas.

Sigue remando, hombre blanco.

DS

Hoy se ha firmado el ‘pacto migratorio’ de la ONU que ampara la invasión; Et tu, VOX?

José González
El Daily Stormer
10 diciembre, 2018



El objetivo real del ‘pacto migratorio’ que hoy se ha firmado en Marrakech no es otro que legitimar la invasión de los países occidentales por hordas de negros y moros infinitos.

El documento afirma, literalmente, que la “migración” es un **derecho humano**.

Por supuesto el pacto no dice literalmente que busque “legitimar la invasión de Occidente para acelerar el reemplazo étnico necesario para la agenda globalista judía”; para engañar a los *goyim* incautos, utiliza el lenguaje ambiguo, aparentemente neutral, tan característico de los eslóganes de la izmierda. En la práctica, sin

embargo, los derechos en él contenidos solo beneficiarán a los marroñes que invaden nuestras fronteras. Los blanquitos vamos a seguir estando obligados a tener los papeles en regla para entrar en cualquier país del tercer mundo.

El País:

El llamado Pacto Global por una Migración Segura, Ordenada y Regular fue adoptado formalmente esta mañana en Marrakech mediante consenso por la conferencia intergubernamental de la ONU. Al encuentro han asistido representantes de 165 países de los 193 que integran la ONU. El texto contiene 23 objetivos no vinculantes para los Estados que lo suscriben. Y a pesar de que no compromete jurídicamente a ningún Gobierno, Estados Unidos se opuso a él desde un principio y ha ejercido hasta el último momento notables presiones para que ciertos países no asistan, según indicaron a este diario fuentes diplomáticas, de la sociedad civil y de la organización.

Hasta el momento, solo una decena de países han expresado abiertamente su oposición al pacto. Además de Estados Unidos destacan **Austria, Polonia, República Checa, Eslovaquia, Bulgaria, Australia y Chile, país que se descolgó justo un día antes de que comenzara el encuentro de Marrakech.** En Bélgica la derecha nacionalista flamenca se negó a respaldar el acuerdo y ha roto la coalición de Gobierno de la que formaba parte. Así que finalmente, la delegación belga asistió a Marruecos, pero con su Gobierno roto.

Israel tampoco lo ha firmado, porque “tenemos que proteger nuestras fronteras de infiltrados ilegales. Es lo que hemos hecho, y continuaremos haciendo”, en palabras de Netanyahu. Una posición muy legítima y comprensible. También es comprensible que intereses judíos en todo el globo estén presionando en favor del pacto migratorio. Lo que no es comprensible es que la mayoría de los países occidentales, entre ellos España, hayan decidido firmar lo que equivale a una sentencia de muerte.

El pacto no es vinculante, pero es una declaración seria de intenciones que la dictadura progre que domina toda Europa occidental ya ha comenzado a llevar a la práctica.

En España, por ejemplo, Pedro Sánchez aprobó la sanidad “gratuita”—entre comillas, porque la pagan los españoles—el pasado agosto, en el marco del objetivo 15 del pacto migratorio. Ningún medio de comunicación señaló que esta decisión tan polémica estuviera relacionada con el pacto migratorio de la ONU. Tampoco lo harán cuando Pedro decida también criminalizar las críticas a la invasión.



¿Dónde está VOX?

Es decepcionante que VOX no haya denunciado la firma de este documento. El pacto migratorio de la ONU choca de frente con sus promesas electorales en materia de inmigración, así que que hayan decidido mantenerse callados al respecto es injustificable. No les haría perder votos, todo lo contrario. Con el silencio cómplice de la prensa, el PP y Ciudadanos, es una oportunidad única con la que VOX puede volver a convertirse en el foco de atención, y reforzar su posición como única alternativa posible a los partidos del *Establishment*.

Numerosos países europeos, entre ellos Austria, Estonia, Hungría, Bulgaria, Polonia y la República Checa, se han negado a firmar el documento. Otros, como Italia y Suiza, han dicho que primero lo consultarán en el parlamento. Lo más probablemente es que tampoco lo firmen. En Bélgica el pacto migratorio ha provocado la ruptura del Gobierno.

Es inadmisibles que en España, la vía principal de entrada a Europa para los ilegales, no exista ningún debate sobre un documento que blanquea la invasión. VOX, ¿dónde estás?

DS

Torra defiende la vía violenta para la independencia de Cataluña

José González
El Daily Stormer
10 diciembre, 2018



La división del separatismo en Cataluña, ahora dominado por los más radicales, va a hacer imposible ninguna secesión, ni siquiera a largo plazo. El pobre Puigdemont va a morir en el exilio.

El País:

La defensa de la vía eslovena para conseguir la independencia de Cataluña que formuló el pasado sábado en Bruselas el presidente de la Generalitat, Quim Torra, recibió este domingo una lluvia de críticas de diversos líderes por dar a entender que admitía la violencia para lograr la secesión. “Los catalanes hemos perdido el miedo. No nos dan miedo. No hay marcha atrás en el camino a la libertad. Los eslovenos decidieron seguir adelante con todas las consecuencias. Hagamos como ellos y estemos dispuestos a todo para vivir libres”, dijo Torra. **Diversos líderes políticos advirtieron al *president* que cualquier paralelismo entre Eslovenia y Cataluña resultaba temerario y recordaron la guerra de diez días y los 62 muertos previos a aquel proceso secesionista.**

Defender la vía eslovena equivale a abogar por una **secesión violenta**. Intentando calmar a los sectores radicales, Torra ahora se ha ganado el rechazo de sus aliados ‘moderados’.

Aprovechando la pasividad del Gobierno, VOX se ha sacado el rabo una vez más, aún sin representación parlamentaria, dejando en evidencia al

PP y Ciudadanos, que siempre ladran pero nunca muerden.

Ante la inacción del gobierno, mañana presentaremos en el Tribunal Supremo una querrela por conspiración para la rebelión contra el golpista Torra. Como medida cautelar pediremos su detención inmediata, su puesta a disposición judicial y la prisión preventiva.

—Santiago Abascal (@Santi_ABASCAL)
December 9, 2018

El problema ahora en Cataluña es que los golpistas han perdido el control. Los radicales de los CDR, organizados y financiados por los marxistas esquizofrénicos de la CUP, Òmnium y la ANC, están sembrando el caos, bloqueando calles y atacando salvajemente a quienes defienden la unidad de España. La división en la región es terrible; solo queda repartir armas entre ambos bandos para que estalle una guerra civil.

De todos modos, la vía eslovena en Cataluña es de momento imposible, porque no disponen aún del apoyo internacional necesario. La balcanización de Yugoslavia estuvo teledirigida desde EE UU por intereses judíos—Soros jugó un rol importante—. Si bien es cierto que el sionismo, la masonería y la prensa internacional judía simpatizan con la causa separatista, aún es demasiado pronto para la secesión catalana, porque no dispone de una mayoría contundente, ni del visto bueno de una UE debilitada por el Brexit y el auge de los nacionalismos.



Lo último que quiere ahora la UE es abrir un nuevo frente en Cataluña, así que Torra & Co van a tener que seguir comiéndose los mocos. Esto no significa que debemos quedarnos de brazos cruzados. El tiempo juega a favor del separatismo, porque controla las competencias en educación, y los catalanes que defienden la unidad de España están abandonando Cataluña por el clima de odio y división.

No hay nada más fácil que liquidar un separatismo artificial como el catalán—no es orgánico, porque no existen grandes diferencias raciales o étnicas con el resto de España—; todo lo que tiene que hacer el Gobierno central es recuperar las competencias en educación.



DS

Latinoamérica

Cae red judía que vendía niñas a pederastas israelíes en Colombia

José González
El Daily Stormer
11 diciembre, 2018



Los judíos son la semilla de Satanás, cada vez lo tengo más claro.
CNN:

De acuerdo con las autoridades colombianas, los presuntos responsables vendían planes turísticos a Medellín, Cartagena, Santa Marta y Bogotá, únicamente para connacionales israelíes, pero en vez de promocionar “los atractivos culturales e históricos” de estas ciudades, dice la Fiscalía, lo que vendían eran servicios de turismo sexual con menores de edad.

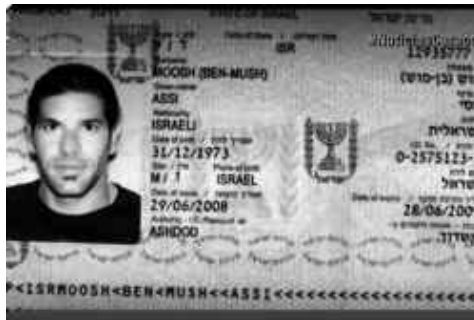
“Los paquetes eran promocionados exclusivamente entre nacionales de Israel, la mayoría empresarios y hombres que terminaban su servicio militar obligatorio en ese país”, dijo la Fiscalía en un comunicado. “A su llegada a Colombia, los extranjeros cumplían tours en hoteles, hostales, fincas y yates, asistían a fiestas privadas de música electrónica y diversos escenarios en los que primaba la esclavitud sexual de menores de edad, jóvenes y mujeres, y el consumo de licor y droga”.

La red de prostitución en Cartagena la construyó una tal Campos Puello junto a un grupo de israelíes. No me estoy inventando nada.

El Tiempo:

Desde hace más de una década, Campos Puello, que había nacido en el popular barrio de Blas de Lezo, construyó su imperio de prostitución aliada con un grupo de israelíes.

Según la Fiscalía, la alianza de esta mujer con los extranjeros, entre ellos el buscado Assi Moosh no tardó en convertirse en toda una industria de la prostitución, con la llegada al país de cientos de soldados israelíes sedientos de placer y fiesta, con los bolsillos llenos de dólares, y con la paradisíaca ciudad de Cartagena como telón de fondo, el negocio para ‘Madame’ fue redondo.



Y esto no es todo.

Las autoridades también revelaron que las menores de edad recibían entre 200.000 y 400.000 pesos (entre 65 y 130 dólares) “por soportar los vejámenes de los turistas israelíes” y a través de un grupo de WhatsApp llamado “Purim”, por una festividad judía, las niñas eran prensadas e intimidadas.

La festividad judía del Purim conmemora la masacre de 75.000 persas. ¿No es “curioso” que el grupo de WhatsApp que utilizaban para cazar a niñas colombianas se llamara Purim? Porque los judíos han sido acusados en todo el globo, desde hace milenios, de sacrificar niños—preferentemente cristianos—durante esta festividad.

Wikipedia:

Los libelos de sangre o calumnias de la sangre fueron acusaciones en las que se afirmaba que los judíos realizaban crímenes empleando sangre humana durante sus rituales religiosos. Esta práctica calumniosa, con alguna excepción aislada de los primeros siglos de nuestra era, tiene su origen en la Europa bajomedieval.

Los judíos por supuesto lo niegan, y señalan que todo es una gran conspiración antisemita. Porque que te acusen de lo mismo en Europa, Oriente Medio y América durante milenios solo puede deberse a una gran conspiración antisemita, y la existencia del antisemitismo en sí es irracional, inexplicable. Es como un virus, que se esparce allí donde van los judíos.



La fiscalía debería investigar a fondo esta mafia judía, y averiguar si, además de prostituir niñas a turistas israelíes, estaba envuelta también en el tráfico de órganos, otra afición conocida de esta tribu del Diablo.

El País:

Comprar un órgano cuando en el propio país no llega es un pasaporte a la vida. No es extraño que los mejores clientes para el turismo de trasplantes sean pacientes que proceden de países con una mayor dificultad para encontrar donantes. Israel es, con diferencia, el principal cliente de este negocio oscuro y atroz. “Es un país con

poder adquisitivo y sin donación de cadáver”, explica Rafael Matesanz, de la ONT. Algunos rabinos se oponen a la donación. Las agencias de seguros sufragan las operaciones en el extranjero.

Israel exige a Suecia condenar artículo "antisemita" sobre tráfico de órganos palestinos

El texto apareció en "Aftonbladet", el mayor periódico sueco, y acusa al Ejército israelí de secuestrar y asesinar a jóvenes palestinos para obtener sus órganos.

¿A qué espera Colombia para expulsar a todos los judíos del país?

DS

Chile planta cara al globalismo y no firma el pacto migratorio

José González
El Daily Stormer
10 diciembre, 2018



Video Link

El pacto migratorio de la ONU es una artimaña más de los intereses globalistas para tercermundizar económica y racialmente los países ricos.

Si la “migración” es un derecho humano, entonces vivimos en un mundo sin fronteras. Y un mundo sin fronteras necesita un Gobierno global. ¿Me pregunto por qué quiere la ONU que firmemos este documento?

Emol:

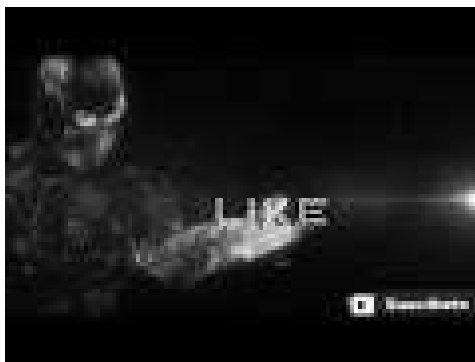
Subrayando que **el Gobierno toma medidas para que no se vea “afectada la soberanía del país”**, el ministro de Relaciones Exteriores, Roberto Ampuero, abordó las razones de por qué Chile se restó del Pacto Migratorio acordado esta jornada en Marrakech y que en los próximos días deberá ser ratificado por la Asamblea de la ONU.

“El texto discutido en Naciones Unidas choca con las normas de Chile para tener una política ordenada, regular y responsable”, dijo el ministro, agregando que “fundamentalmente pues no establece con claridad la diferencia entre un migrante regular e irregular”.

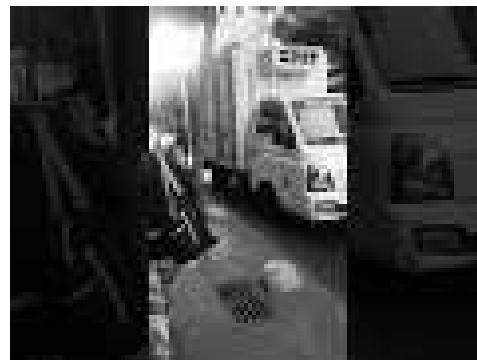
Además de que el pacto “flexibiliza la posibilidad de cambiar de estatus. O sea, venir bajo una determinada condición y se le puede cambiar: llega como turista y lo puede cambiar a una visa de trabajo. Eso no nos convence como país”, agregó. Aunque recordó que “no es un acuerdo vinculante jurídicamente”, recalcó que “Chile no va adherir a nada que pueda ser usado en su contra en cortes internacionales”.



Chile no es un país rico, pero ofrece unos estándares de vida superiores a los de sus vecinos; quizá por eso, por ser el país latinoamericano con el mejor índice de desarrollo, y porque la minoría mapuche no basta para dividir y destruir la nación, que la ONU decidió exportar cientos de miles de haitianos durante el Gobierno de Bachelet, que ahora ocupa un alto cargo en la ONU para seguir traicionando al pueblo chileno desde el extranjero.



Video Link



Video Link

Si un día los chilenos se convierten en minoría, y los negros invitados por la ONU deciden robar sus propiedades y matarlos a machetazos, Bachelet será la primera en acudir a Chile para celebrar los derechos humanos, y felicitar al Gobierno supremacista negro por construir una “sociedad más justa”, como hizo hace tres días en Sudáfrica.

Es un honor estar hoy en #Sudáfrica para celebrar #70DUDH. Los sudafricanos nos han enseñado el poder de las aspiraciones de los #derechoshumanos para transformar el mundo. Juntos podemos construir sociedades más justas, más respetuosas y más equitativas. Sanibonani.

—Michelle Bachelet (@mbachelet) December 7, 2018

No nos engañemos, la situación en Chile es muy mala. Han dejado entrar a cientos de miles de negros haitianos, y lo hicieron sin haber firmado el pacto migratorio; el número exacto de invasores es un misterio, pero con toda probabilidad supera los 300.000. Con semejante carga Chile nunca va a volver a levantar la cabeza.

El presidente Piñera lo que tiene que hacer es pedir la extradición de Bachelet, y lanzarla al mar desde un helicóptero.



Luego solo tienen que repetir el mismo proceso con la basura negra que dejó entrar.

DS

Internacional

Macron se pronuncia a la nación: bajará los impuestos, y enviará a su mujer a un asilo

José González
El Daily Stormer
11 diciembre, 2018



Después de tres semanas de protestas, Macron se rinde y anuncia que enviará a su mujer a un asilo, porque para follar con una momia, ya tiene el Louvre.

En un descuido, creyendo que el micrófono estaba apagado, Macron añadió que estaba cansado de tener el pene "en carne viva", y que las momias del Louvre "lubrican mejor que mi mujer".



Video Link

Clarín:

El presidente de Francia, Emmanuel Macron, anunció este lunes que **subirá en cien euros el salario mínimo y que bajará impuestos a los pensionistas y a los trabajadores**, en un discurso en el que trató de responder a las demandas del movimiento de los "Chalecos Amarillos".

Macron reconoció que sus palabras "han herido a algunos" en el pasado y consideró justificado el descontento que ha provocado las protestas, por lo que anunció que **decreta un "estado de emergencia económico y social"** para hacerle frente.

Subida de 100 euros del salario mínimo, ligera bajada de impuestos a los pensionistas y a los trabajadores...

Los franceses deben de estar contentos, ya pueden seguir remando para financiar su reemplazo étnico.

Pero...

¿Y el cambio climático? ¿Es que nadie va a acordarse del cambio climático?



Según la ONU tenemos que subir los impuestos, y enviar el dinero a África para detener el cambio climático. No lo dicen ellos, sino una comisión de millones de expertos que depende económicamente de la ONU; una muy imparcial, libre de globalismos.

Si Francia no envía más dinero a los agujeros de mierda de África, ¿cómo vamos a reducir entonces las emisiones de CO2?

Yo creía que detener el cambio climático era prioritario. ¿Ah?



El hombre parece encocado, no piensa con claridad. Aún no se ha enterado. Es menos popular que Luis XVI cuando fue decapitado.

Los franceses no quieren Macarrones con judías, sabe muy mal. Produce gases. Quieren baguette, la quieren toda.

Vete ya, pervertido.

DS

Balance final de las protestas: la policía gana la delantera, pero Macron es un cadáver político

José González
El Daily Stormer
9 diciembre, 2018



Las protestas de ayer han sido las mejor organizadas y las más violentas hasta el momento, pero han sido repelidas de todos modos por el Gobierno gracias a un enorme dispositivo policial, que ha incluido una docena de vehículos blindados en la ca-

pital, por primera vez en cuatro décadas.

Más de 1.700 personas han sido detenidas.

El Mundo:

Las autoridades francesas querían evitar otro “sábado negro” y que no se repitieran altercados violentos como los del pasado 1 de diciembre en la capital francesa. Para ello, **Francia ha desplegado 89.000 policías, 8.000 de ellos en París. También había vehículos blindados en la capital francesa.**

1.723 personas han sido detenidas en todo el país, de las que unas 673 sólo en París. Hay 96 heridos, entre ellos 10 policías, según informa la prensa local. El pasado sábado el número de heridos ascendió a 201 manifestantes y 284 policías.

Puede que el Gobierno haya ganado la partida en las calles, pero Macron ha perdido la batalla por los corazones de los franceses. Si el Gobierno aún no ha caído ha sido gracias al apoyo de la élite judía que domina el país, que controla todos los grandes medios de opinión.

A pesar de los esfuerzos de la prensa por blanquear la figura de Macron, según un sondeo de YouGov publicado el pasado jueves, su popularidad se encuentra por los suelos: solo un 18% de la población le sigue apoyando.

#GiletsJaunes #8Decembre #Acte4 #Acte5 ...On lâche pas la France ! Pacifiquement mais déterminé comme ce fier Français ! #MacronDemission pic.twitter.com/N80kXSTjhh

—Paul (@PRZ78) December 8, 2018

Aún no se ha pronunciado a la nación, aunque tiene previsto hacerlo mañana lunes. Diga lo que diga, va a desatar un nuevo torrente de odio en Francia, porque el principal motor de las protestas es la figura arrogante y elitista de Macron.

Macron no es un hombre del pueblo. Es literalmente un tiburón financiero que se hizo multimillonario trabajando para el **Banco Rothschild**, que lo reclutó por recomendación del **judío Alain Minc**, que trabajaba entonces en el Consejo de Supervisión de *Le Monde*, el diario más grande de

Francia. Haciendo las veces de mentor y amigo, Minc movió los hilos necesarios para catapultar en las elecciones de 2017 a este perfecto desconocido, durante una campaña en la que todos los candidatos del *Establishment* habían caído en desgracia por escándalos de corrupción.

¿Cómo conoció Alain Minc a Macron? Lo reveló el mismo en una entrevista al diario británico *Evening Standard*.

Evening Standard:

Nacido en París de un padre que incurrió en el comunismo, Minc todavía vive allí con su esposa, Sophie Boissard. Es pequeño, alegre y combativo, con un inglés excelente y muy acentuado.



Alain Minc junto a su esposa.

Nos reunimos en la oficina de un amigo en St. James, entre los clubes de caballeros y el Ritz, bastante bien en la base londinense de la élite mundial.



Vuelven atrás, este diminuto economista y el nuevo presidente de Francia. “Fui su mentor en un club muy elitista, los inspectores de finanzas”, un alto rango en el sistema administrativo francés.

La relación de Alain Minc con Emmanuel Macron, el nuevo presidente francés, probablemente se describe mejor por el hombre mismo

“Soy un tío, un tío adoptado”, dice Minc alegremente. “Cuando no me gusta algo que ha hecho, le envío un mensaje de texto, firmado” tu tío decepcionado “”.



“¡Macron, puta de los judíos!”

Más tarde, él dice: “Hablo con él libremente...eso ocurre muy raramente en el sistema francés”.

De hecho, Minc, de 68 años, habla con bastante libertad en todas partes; es exaltado incluso cuando habla de Brexit. Es imposible precisarlo: asesor presidencial (para Nicolas Sarkozy antes de Macron), economista, consultor político y un hombre al parecer con un dedo en cada pastel, con contactos para igualar: Peter Mandelson es un amigo cercano.

El pueblo francés odia a Macron, porque no representa los intereses franceses, sino los de una élite judía que lleva siglos intentando imponer una agenda globalista que choca frontalmente con los intereses de todos los pueblos, salvo el judío.

Macron tuvo la arrogancia de despreciar al pueblo francés afirmando, entre otras cosas, que no tendría en cuenta la opinión de los franceses a la hora de implementar sus reformas, haciendo honor al concepto de ‘democracia’ de los judíos. Es decir, la ‘democracia’ existe solo cuando el Gobierno defiende los intereses judíos primero, en último lugar los del resto de la población. Cualquier otra

variación es descrita en la prensa internacional como un avance del 'autoritarismo', o directamente una 'dictadura', cuando los judíos pierden definitivamente el control sobre la nación.

A pesar de haber dado marcha atrás en la subida de impuestos a los carburantes, el Gobierno de Macron está tocado de muerte. Va a tener que dimitir; si se niega, le obligarán a hacerlo mediante una moción de censu-

ra. Además, a los judíos tampoco les interesa tener a un zombi al frente del Gobierno, porque una figura tan impopular como Macron no va a poder llevar a cabo las reformas necesarias para avanzar su agenda globalista.

Macron, *c'est fini*.



DS